Chapter: Whole of Change 6 (general submission points)

Section: Whole of Change 6 (general submission points)

Council Decision

Retain Proposed Change 6 (NPS-UD) to the RPS subject to amendments elsewhere in this report.

Reasons for Council Decision

Proposed Change 6 (PC6) to the Regional Policy Statement (RPS) is required to implement the National Policy Statement on Urban Development 2020 (NPS-UD). This change does not seek to amend the RPS beyond the scope of the NPS-UD.

Submissions 5-7, 9-1 11-9, FS 3-2, 12-5, 26-5, 29-1, 31-1, FS 9-19 and 33-1 support Proposed Change 6 subject to the relief sought on specific provisions provided in other submission points. A fulsome response to those points are made in the relevant sections of this report.

Submissions 1-4, 7-1 seeks to retain Proposed Change 6 and supports the addition of Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles through Proposed Change 6. This submission recognises that unplanned development can have detrimental effects on the wellbeing of the community and seeks that there should be a requirement for proposals to demonstrate why they should go ahead.

Unplanned development in reference to Policy 8 of NPS-UD refers to unanticipated or out of sequence developments. Proposed Policy UG 7A sets out the criteria for consideration of a proposal that would be considered as unplanned. If these criteria can be met, the other relevant urban growth policies and Method 18 shall be considered to ensure that such proposals contribute to well-functioning urban environments.

Submission 21-1 support for Proposed Change 6 is noted. Proposed Policy UG 7A seeks to implement Clause 3.8(3) of the NPS-UD. It sets out criteria for determining whether unanticipated or out of sequence urban development proposals will add significant development capacity, and how the merits of individual proposals will be consistently assessed. It applies to both residential and business development proposals.

Submissions 2-1, 25-10 support for Proposed Change 6 is noted.

Submissions 3-1, 3-2, 14-1, 14-2, 23-1, FS 5-3, 24-1, FS 5-4, relate to tangata whenua consultation and participation (and raise issues with tangata whenua engagement in Council processes, cultural off-setting and that Western Bay of Plenty District Council ("WBOPDC") should not be considered a Tier 1 local authority.

Care has been taken to undertake consultation consistent with the Resource Management Act requirements, RPS consultation Policy IR 4B 'Using consultation in the identification and resolution of resource management issues' and RPS Method 41 'Promote consultation with potentially affected tangata whenua'. Staff take an open-door policy approach to consultation and have afforded genuine opportunities to tangata whenua and representatives of hapu and iwi authorities to be consulted during the process of developing Proposed Change 6. The specific details on consultation undertaken with iwi and hapu representatives and tangata whenua consulted are documented in the Section 32 report.

Issues of tangata whenua lacking capability and capacity is acknowledged. This is a wider issue and partly the result of the scale of policy and plan changes underway to implement various national directives. Regional Council are required to notify this RPS change by August 2022 and used the full time available before the deadline to try and effectively engage tangata whenua, iwi and hapu interested.

Concerns in relation to cultural offsetting are acknowledged. Cultural offsetting is a novel process and specific provision for it as a method or policy was opposed by tangata whenua representatives consulted. A cultural offsetting research project was being progressed by the SmartGrowth Combined Tangata Whenua Forum. The desire is that project would build a better understanding of how cultural offsetting can be applied in practice. Reference to cultural offsetting in the explanation text to Policy UG 22B has been deleted. Tangata whenua still have discretion whether or not to employ offsetting as a mechanism in their own processes.

For these reasons, Council accepts submissions seeking to remove reference to offsetting in the explanation text for Policy UG 22B.

In terms of WBOPDC, the NPS-UD defines Tauranga as a Tier 1 urban environment, and WBOPDC (specifically Te Puke and Omokoroa) form part of that urban environment. To not include WBOPDC as part of the Tier 1 urban environment would be contrary to the NPS-UD.

In relation to the 'Wananga Report' prepared by Nga Aho and Papa Pounamu key recommendations are included in Section 5.1 which include that the Productivity Commission consider the following:

1) Acknowledgment of Maori histories in urban areas, and Maori aspirations for urban planning and development.

1427

1427

2) The diverse roles and interests of Maori communities in urban planning, and ensure these roles and interests are provided for in any recommendations to reform the urban planning system.

3) Providing further support for the Maori planning and design community to continue this conversation about 'the future of planning.

Policy UG 22B in combination with existing operative RPS Iwi Resource Management and Matters of National Importance policies (e.g. Policies IW 2B, IW 2B, IW 5B, MN 1B and MN 8B) also apply to future urban development proposals. Collectively these provisions can be relied on to give effect to Policy 9 of the NPS-UD and address tangata whenua values as part of urban planning related decision-making processes.

With respect to submission 23-1 support for removal of the Appendix E urban limits line and policy to support increased density and intensification is noted.

Submission 34-1 raises various concerns and questions about the process, involve matters beyond scope and unable to be addressed. For example, the submitter raises questions on notification and a referendum process for Proposed Change 6, questions about the current urban limits and suggestions on returning land in Tauriko West back to farming/horticulture activities. The submitter offers no relief sought on specific provisions within Proposed Change 6. It is noted that staff contacted the submitter to discuss and better understand their concerns. The submitter did not want to further discuss their submission.

Proposed Change 6 has followed the Resource Management Act Schedule 1 process for the preparation of an RPS change and give effect to the NPS-UD. The scope of Proposed Change 6 is limited to those necessary to give effect to the NPS-UD. The urban limits are proposed to be removed to be more flexible and responsive to urban development opportunities. This is aligned with guidance from the Ministry for the Environment that states; 'a hard rural urban boundary without the ability to consider change or movement of that boundary would not meet the requirements of the responsive planning policy.'

Removing the urban limits within the western bay is the most practical approach to enable more land and infrastructure supply to give effect to the NPS-UD. For this reason, this submission is declined.

Other policy changes proposed as part of Proposed Change 6 include amendments to enable more land and infrastructure supply, growth (both up and out) and direction to support well-functioning urban environments.

The operative RPS continues to provide a framework for the sustainable management of the regions natural and physical resources including land, fresh and coastal water, issues of significance to iwi, biodiversity and infrastructure. These matters will remain relevant to future urban development proposals.

Submission 4-1 raises a number of concerns including not understanding the purpose of Proposed Change 6, lack of maps clearly articulating the areas affected and confusion over the meaning of terms. Staff attempted to contact the submitter to arrange a meeting, discuss and better understand their concerns. No response was received from the submitter.

The submitter also raises concerns with the removal of urban limits as this could create effects on the natural environment, infrastructure costs and additional carbon emissions. The relief sought by this submitter is that land use rights are protected, and that infill of existing areas occurs rather than sprawl.

Proposed Change 6 and Policy UG 7Ax 'Enable increased-density urban development – urban environments' seeks to provide for the intensification of existing urban environments. This aligns with the submitter's relief sought that existing urban areas should be infill and go up not out.

The purpose of Proposed Change 6 is clearly articulated and substantiated in the Section 32 report and that is to give effect to the NPS-UD requirements. Proposed Change 6 does not affect or distinguish peoples lawfully established existing use rights.

The operative RPS Appendix E urban limits maps set for the western bay of plenty subregion are proposed to be removed to be more flexible and responsive to development opportunities. The Ministry for the Environment Responsive Planning Guidance Fact Sheet states: 'a hard rural urban boundary without the ability to consider change or movement of that boundary would not meet the requirements of the responsive planning policy.' Retaining the urban limits would mean both a district/city plan change and RPS change would be required for unanticipated urban development proposals. This would be an inefficient policy approach. In addition, other Proposed Change 6 policy amendments seek to enable more land and infrastructure supply, growth of urban centres and direction to support well-functioning urban environments.

The operative RPS continues to provide a broader policy framework for the sustainable management of the regions natural and physical resources including land, fresh and coastal water, issues of significance to iwi, biodiversity, energy and infrastructure. These provisions will continue to apply including where relevant to future urban growth development proposals.

Submissions 10-1, FS 3-1, 32-1, FS 3-5, FS 5-5, FS 5-3, FS 5-4 oppose Policy UG 22B as notified on the basis that the policy does not recognise existing use rights and the reverse sensitivity effects that occur from existing activities.

Policy UG 22B aims to protect against incompatible uses or development and reverse sensitivity effects, and the explanation statement recognises that industrial development undertaken around marae that have existed for decades have compromised culturally significant viewshafts and the enjoyment of normal cultural activities. This policy seeks to avoid these outcomes from occurring.

Objective 5 and Policy 9 of the NPS-UD require decision makers to take into account the Treaty of Waitangi Principles. The Treaty principle of active protection involves an obligation to take positive steps toward ensuring Maori interests are protected. This is primarily in association with property interests but also includes an active duty to protect taonga which includes and encompass marae.

The operative RPS defines reverse sensitivity as being "the potential for the operation of an existing lawfully established activity to be compromised, constrained or curtailed by the more recent establishment of other activities which are sensitive to the adverse environmental effects being generated by the pre-existing activity".

New proposed developments (including industrial activities) that could generate reverse sensitivity effects on existing marae would be contrary to Policy UG 22B. Existing lawfully established industrial activities are protected under sections 10, 10A and 20A of the Resource Management Act. Under Policy UG 22B if existing industrial activities propose to operate outside their existing use rights or in breach of a resource consent or regional or district planning rules, a concerted effort will be needed to demonstrate how marae or Papakainga will be protected from further reverse sensitivity effects.

The Resource Management Act functions under sections 10, 10A and 20A are relevant to existing lawful activities and sets a baseline for a degree of effect that is accepted. Giving effect to the Treaty of Waitangi means that further adverse effects are not acceptable, and Policy UG 22B aims to enforce this. For these reasons submissions in opposition to Policy UG 22B are declined.

Submissions 15-12, FS 5-1 18-1, FS 3-4, 20-1, FS 5-2 raise concerns with urban growth and development in proximity to existing activities and critical infrastructure and how reverse sensitivity effects can arise. An integrated approach to planning is necessary to support increasing urban development.

The RPS defines reverse sensitivity as being "the potential for the operation of an existing lawfully established activity to be compromised, constrained or curtailed by the more recent establishment of other activities which are sensitive to the adverse environmental effects being generated by the pre-existing activity".

The RPS recognises reverse sensitivity effects on existing lawfully established activities through various policies. Of relevance to the submissions are the following operative RPS policies:

- Policy UG 20B: Managing reverse sensitivity effects on rural production activities and infrastructure in rural areas.

- Policy El 7B: Managing the effects of infrastructure development and use.

- Policy AQ 1A: Discouraging reverse sensitivity effects associated with odours, chemicals and particulates.

- Policy EI 3B: Protecting nationally and regionally significant infrastructure

The primary purpose of Proposed Change 6 is to give effect to the responsive planning and intensification requirements of the NPS-UD. Broader urban and rural growth management issues will need to be addressed as part of the pending RPS review. Reverse sensitivity effects are appropriately recognised by the aforementioned RPS provisions which remain relevant to new urban growth proposals.

Submissions 18-1 and FS 3-4 has raised concern with the interaction between the NPS-UD and the National Policy Statement on Highly Productive Land (NPS-HPL).

Proposed Change 6 was notified prior to the NPS-HPL's gazettal on 17 October 2022. Proposed Change 6 was not developed with the intention of giving effect to the NPS-HPL and submissions on it are considered out of scope.

The RPS already addresses rural growth management issues pertaining to reverse sensitivity and the protection of versatile/highly productive land. The operative RPS uses the term 'versatile land' which is defined as 'land under the New Zealand Land Use Capability Classification System categorised as being in Classes 1, 2 and 3.' Consequently, operative RPS references to versatile land will need to be amended to refer instead to highly productive land.

Except for differences in key terminology (i.e. versatile v highly productive) the RPS rural growth management Objective 26 and its corresponding policies are considered generally in alignment with the NPS-HPL policy framework.

Rural growth management Objective 26 states: 'The productive potential of the region's rural land resources is sustained and the growth and efficient operation of rural production activities are provided for.'

Policy UG 17B addresses urban growth management outside the western Bay of Plenty sub-region by ensuring it is undertaken following sound resource management principles including the efficient development and use of the finite land resource (including versatile land).

Policy UG 18B seeks to protect versatile land and the productive rural land resource for rural production activities, ensuring proposals have particular regard to any loss of productivity to rural areas, including versatile land, and cumulative impacts that would reduce the potential for food or other primary production.

Policy UG 19B requires the productive potential of versatile land is not compromised when providing for rural lifestyle activities.

Policy UG 20B requires that subdivision, use and development in rural areas does not compromise or result in reverse sensitivity effects on rural production activities and the operation of infrastructure.

Policy UG 23B provides for the operation and growth of rural production activities including having regard to appropriate plan (and zone) provisions, access to and use of rural resources, and protection from reverse sensitivity effects.

A separate program of works is underway to implement the NPS-HPL. In the interim, Implementation 3.5, clause 7 of the NPS-HPL outlines that until the RPS is amended to include maps of the highly productive land, each relevant territorial authority and consent authority must apply the NPS-HPL as if reference to highly productive land:

- Is zoned general rural or rural production; and

- Is LUC 1, 2 or 3 but;

Is not

- Identified for future urban development; or

- Subject to Council initiated or an adopted, notified plan change to rezone it from general rural or rural production to urban or rural lifestyle.

The best option is to give effect to the NPS-HPL on a comprehensive basis as part of Proposed Change 8 (NPS-HPL) to the RPS, which in turn, may require further amendments or additions to the existing operative RPS rural growth management provisions.

For these reasons this submissions is declined as it is not considered appropriate to incorporate NPS-HPL provisions into Proposed Change 6.

Submission 26-1 seeks to ensure the requirement for development capacity to be 'infrastructure ready' be expressly recognised in RPS policies. In the NPS UD 'development capacity' is defined as: 'the capacity of land to be developed for housing or for business use, based on:

a. the zoning, objectives, policies, rules and overlays that apply in the relevant proposed and operative RMA planning documents, and

b. the provision of adequate development infrastructure to support the development of land for housing or business use'.

Therefore, capacity does not just mean spatial area, it means a spatial area that can be serviced with adequate infrastructure. Whilst none of the new or amended Proposed Change 6 policies expressly use the term infrastructure ready, indeed that is the intent of the existing Urban Growth Management provisions. In particular Policies UG 6A 'Efficient use of land and infrastructure for urban growth and development' and Policy UG 9B 'Co-ordinating new urban development with infrastructure'.

Submission 17-1 seeks decision sought to amend Proposed Change 6 to incorporate relevant aspects of the National Policy Statement on Indigenous Biodiversity. (NPS-IB) Further submission 3-3 opposes this relief sought.

This submission is declined on the basis that the NPS-IB is still under development and is yet to be gazetted.

Submission 27-1 seeks changes to various Proposed Change 6 policies to recognise and provide for the National Grid and ensures that the operation, maintenance, upgrading and development of the National Grid.

RPS operative Policy EI 3B: 'Protecting nationally and regionally significant infrastructure' seeks to protect the ability to develop, maintain, operate and upgrade existing, consented and designated infrastructure from incompatible subdivision, use or development.

This policy sets out how district councils and infrastructure providers shall determine an appropriate buffer corridor to ensure that inappropriate development in proximity to infrastructure, including reverse sensitivity effects, is avoided.

Additionally, large scale urban development and land use change is subject to structure planning under Method 18. Method 18 requires that a structure plan is prepared for all large-scale land use changes to ensure coordinated development through integrated provision of infrastructure and integrated management of related environmental effects. Of relevance to significant infrastructure, clause (f) of Method 18 requires that structure plans shall identify all existing and consented, designated or programmed infrastructure and infrastructure corridors.

The operative RPS already includes appropriate provisions protecting significant infrastructure such as the National Grid which negates the need to introduce further provisions recognising the National Grid within Proposed Change 6.

For these reasons, this submission is declined.

Submissions

Submitter:

Submission Number:

1:4

Element IMF

Submission Type:

Support in Part

		Subilii SSI0115			
Submission Summary:	The submitter is concerned that F consideration of out-of-sequence		ent certainty in the process of		
Decision Sought:	Retain Proposed Change 6 with amendements to increase certainty for out-of-sequence urban growth proposal through reference to FDS.				
Council Decision:	Accept in Part				
Submission Number:	2: 1	Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter:	Bayliss Ham Group Ltd				
Submission Summary:	Support entire Proposed Change	6.			
Decision Sought:	Retain Proposed Change 6.				
Council Decision:	Accept				
Submission Number:	3: 1	Submission Type:	Oppose		
Submitter:	Retimana Whanau Trust				
Submission Summary:	the myriad of Regional, City and I central government requirements	District Plan change processes . Proposed Change 6 (NPS-UD endent advice and appropriate	a major impediment to actively engage in being hammered through to comply with) is just one example. Tangata whenua resourcing to enable us to produce		
		stand the totality of the changes	rly implemented in any real sense when proposed and their true implications for nagement reform pending.		
		involved in decision making. Th	n Proposed Change 6. There are no is is a Developers Facilitation model OPDC area.		
			e in the NPSUD. Proposed Change 6 ot for the wider Western Bay of Plenty		
	Compliance with the NPSUD required in the NPSUD requires the second seco	gement administrative matter. G	ng is effectively over and concluded. overnance becomes almost an		
	Cultural offsetting must be placed words.	into statutory context for consid	deration. Without that context it is mere		
	Where intensive development res must be amended to include app		n destroyed or modified then the plan ative compensatory options.		
	These concerns require specific r	nention in Proposed Change 6	- not a mere mention in a side note.		
Decision Sought:	The thrust of this submission is w urban in nature. It is not involved in any intensive urban de		r 1 on the basis that it is rural rather than		
	Strengthening Maori involvement Whenua Manawhenua assessment for effects and optior		at all applications be subject to Tangata		
Council Decision:	Accept in Part				
Submission Number:	3: 2	Submission Type:	Neutral		
Submitter:	Retimana Whanau Trust				
Submission Summary:		ropriate system for allocating la	ne urban planning system to identify, nd use to support desirable social, 015 the Productivity Commission		

	released a 'Better Urban Planning' Issues Paper to assist people to participate in the inquiry. The Commission then contracted Nga Aho to work with Papa Pounamu to inform their 'Better Urban Planning' Draft Report. A wananga was held at with the Productivity Commission at Te Noho Kotahitanga on 17 June 2016, and a 'Wananga Report' prepared subsequently by Nga Aho and Papa Pounamu representatives in July 2016. The 'Wananga Report' made the following points about urban planning:
	 'Maori communities have strong and varied interests in better urban planning A better urban planning system needs to recognise planning based on matauranga Maori Better urban planning must focus on holistic outcomes The existing planning framework does not deliver outcomes for Maori communities There is a lack of guidance and capacity Kaitiakitanga is more than 'preservation; and Rangatiratanga is more than 'consultation'.
	In response the NPS-UD contains direction to require urban planning decision provide for tangata whenua values and aspiration, e.g., NPS-UD policies 1(a)(ii) and Policy 9.
	Proposed Change 6 (NPSUD) must actively implement these requirements to address the urban planning issues identified in the Nga Aho and Papa Pounamu 'Wananga Report'.
Decision Sought:	We e support the key points of the Nga Aho and Papa Pounamu 'Wananga Report' and the intent of NPS-UD Policies 1 and 9 and seek to ensure Proposed Change 6 (NPS-UD) enables urban planning decisions that address tangata whenua values and aspirations for urban development.
Council Decision:	Accept in Part
Submission Number:	4: 1 Submission Type: Oppose
Submitter:	lan and Elizabeth Gargan
Submission Summary:	We do not understand Proposed Change 6, its contents are confusing, there are no clear maps to clarify the changes or areas affected. Words and terminology are ambiguous and confusing when definitions and specific meanings are not provided.
	We are unclear of the intent of the proposed changes but if it means adding further 'development' beyond the current urban limits tehn we object to this on the basis it will create more infrastructure costs and additional carbon emissions. We also have concerns about the destruction of the natural environment in favour of tarseal, concrete and sprawling buildings and their impact.
	We would prefer to see existing urban areas infilled and go up not out.
	It appears there is a hidden agenda to facilitate/benefit those who covet our property then we believe this is not right, and there should be no need to legislate for the same as all prospective purchasers we have encountered (developers/land agents/land bankers etc) know that all properties are saleable if the sale price and conditions satisfy the vendor.
	Our fee simple rights and existing land use rights are paramount at all times.
Decision Sought:	Infill existing urban areas by providing for higher more intensive development rather then conventional sprawl. Protect our existing land use rights.
Council Decision:	Reject
Submission Number:	5: 7 Submission Type: Support in Part
Submitter:	Kainga Ora
Submission Summary:	

Decision Sought:	Overall, Kainga Ora supports the updated RPS provisions. The submission seeks amendments to the RPS in the following topic areas:
	 Housing choice – Kainga Ora seeks that housing choice is incorporated within Policy UG7Ax. The lac of housing supply and choice is of particular concern for Kainga Ora and how this directly affects housin affordability.
	ii. Public Transport - Kainga Ora seeks the incorporation of equality in accessible transportation options that provide public transport options for all and to service those most in need. This is important as demand for public transport will likely increase or be required (i.e., new network connections) due to the anticipated residential growth and development that will occur across the region.
	iii. Infrastructure – Kainga Ora seeks that policies relating to infrastructure are updated to align with the NPS-UD and to provide more clarity on the level of service required for infrastructure to support increased urban intensification.
	iv. Te Tiriti o Waitangi - Kainga Ora support the inclusion of a policy or policies focusing on marae and papakainga, Kainga Ora seeks that the RPS promotes urban papakainga to recognise that the diverse need for housing typologies and layouts.
	The changes requested are made to:
	i. Ensure that Kainga Ora can carry out its statutory obligations;
	ii. Ensures that the proposed provisions are the most appropriate way to achieve the purpose of the Resource Management Act 1991;
	iii. Reduce interpretation and processing complications for decision makers so as to provide for plan enabled development;
	iv. Provide clarity for all plan users; and
	v. Allow Kainga Ora to fulfil its urban development functions as required under the Kainga Ora–Homes and Communities Act 2019.
	Kainga Ora seeks the retention of RPS Change 6 subject to specific amendments, additions or retentior including such further, alternative or consequential relief as may be necessary to fully achieve the relief sought in this submission.
Council Decision:	Accept in Part

Council Decision:	Accept in Part			
Submission Number:	7: 1	Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Submitter:	Toi Te Ora Public Health			
Submission Summary:	Waitangi principles into the		we fully support the addition of Te Tiriti c upport that these principles underline all ip with iwi.	
	unanticipated or out-of-sequence would like to support Counce unanticipated or out-of-sequence Unplanned development has would like to see the region environment proposals to d	uence urban development and proposi il by providing advice to develop the uence urban development from harm is the potential to be detrimental to th	ing human health for generations. e well-being of the whole community. We nent for planned and unplanned urban buld go ahead. This can be done by	
	This is because when our e communities' flourish. To de • healthy, safe, ar • wai ora – health • equity	environments support our health and p to this, it is important that urban develo nd resilient communities	opment processes include:	
	cities is an international urb	e healthy the natural and built enviror an development and design planning aligned to Wai Ora and the core kaup	concept that benefits the environment	

health of nature and of people is entwined and interconnected.

We have various position statements which may assist Council is developing criteria for assessing private plan changes, enable intensification of urban environments in a healthy way. These include; active transport, built environment , food security, housing and health and sanitary services. To learn more about biophilic public health and how this plan change could take it into account go to https://toiteora.govt.nz/public/biophilic- public-health/

Toi Te Ora support Council with their approach to responsive planning. It is important that Council does this in a way that safeguards public health. Urban development should avoid increasing the population density in areas known to be of high risk to natural hazards, particularly areas that have multiple natural hazard risks.

Therefore, promoting development of an approach that reduces people in harm's way and manages the effects of natural hazards, including those derived from climate change, will increase community resilience, and assist council respond to climate change.

Decision Sought:	Retain RP	S Change 6.		
Council Decision:	Accept			
Submission Number:	9: 1		Submission Type:	Support in Part
Submitter:	Tauranga	City Council		
Submission Summary:		identified through enga support RPS Change 6	0	in Proposed Change 6, and TCC is
Decision Sought:	Retain RP	S Change 6 with amend	dment,	
Council Decision:	Accept in F	Part		
Submission Number:	10: 1		Submission Type:	Oppose
Submitter: Balance Ag		gri-Nutrients		
Submission Summary: Consistency		cy of treatment of exisit	ing lawful activities as referred	in below rows.
Decision Sought:		mendments to the Plar rities and their future ne		ssary to ensure recognition of existing
Council Decision:	Reject			
Further Submission(s	5)			
Further Submis	sion No:	3 - 1	Submission Ty	pe: Support
Further Submit	ter:	Fonterra Ltd.		
Submission Su	mmary:			ients submission. Fonterra agrees with e and provide for existing lawful
Decision Soug	nt:	Accept Submissior	ı	
Council Decisio	on:	Reject		

Submissio	on Number:	11: 9		Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Submitter	itter: Bell Road Lim		nited Partnership			
Submission Summary:		In broad terms, we support the proposed Plan Change 6.				
		Our submiss growth – urb	ion mainly concerns po an environments. Our k	licy UG7A Providing for unar ey issues are:	ticipated or out-of-sequence urban	
 The criteria should refer to the FDS and RMA plan used to inform the FDS alongside other inputs and d analysis that is not subject to formal consultation nor The criteria as drafted does not give adequate con area to create a well-functioning urban environment. We also seek that that Policy UG 18B: Managing r explain that the use of versatile land for urban develor alternatives available and efficient use (i.e. high inter functioning urban environment. Ensuring the integration of land use and transporta existing and proposed sub-regional centres. 				her inputs and does not deliv consultation nor decision ma ve adequate consideration to an environment. 18B: Managing rural develop for urban development may se (i.e. high intensity use) is a and transportation acknow centres.	ver capacity on its own. It is a technical aking under the RMA or LGA. In the opportunities within a development oment and protecting versatile land be justified where there are limited made of that land to achieve a well-	
Decision S	Sought:	Retain RPS	Change 6 with amendm	lent		
Council D	ecision:	Accept in Pa	rt			
Further	Submission(s	5)				
	Further Submis	sion No:	3 - 2	Submission Ty	pe: Support in Part	
	Further Submitt	ter:	Fonterra Ltd.			
	Submission Su	mmary:	Fonterra agrees with the intent of the submission; however Fonterra considers that any provision enabling urban development needs to recognise existing lawfully established activities and ensure that the potential for reverse sensitivity is considered. Accept submissionin part			
	Decision Sough	nt:				
Γ	Council Decisio	on:	Accept in Part			
		40.5		Out with the Trans	Ourse still Dark	
	on Number:	12:5	waatmanta Limitad	Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Submitter	on Summary:	Bluehaven Investments Limited We understand the reasons for Plan Change 6, and support it in principle.				
Cubinissi	Sh Gummary.	Our primary considering u	concern with Plan Char unanticipated or out of s when considered agains	ige 6 is to ensure that there i sequence urban growth prop	s sufficient certainty in the process for osals. Plan Change 6 has potential to rtially developed spatial plans for the	
		spatial plann	ing policy documents, a		gh SmartGrowth and several other nent that have yet to completed,	
		 A subregional centres strategy & the Tauranga urban strategy reviews were initiated several years agand have yet to be completed and it is understood will be re-initiated in 2023. These are key strategic documents for guiding centres development in the subregion. 				
		 The UFTI, where there are gaps that need to be addressed ahead of it being integrated into the SmartGrowth joint draft spatial plan/FDS. 				
		and is currer tangata whe	• The Western Bay Joint Spatial Plan (2021) referred to in the s32 report is acknowledged as a 'first and is currently a draft with no formal status. Gaps are fundamental and include the need to underst tangata whenua values and aspirations. The draft will be an input to the FDS required by the NPS-U Close out of an FDS is mid-2024.			
			Growth Housing Action framework is finalised.	Plan is only a stop gap mea	sure and an evolving plan, while the	

Decision Sought:	Retain RPS Change 6 with amendment.				
Council Decision:	Accept in Part				
Submission Number:	14: 1 Submission Type: Oppose in Part				
Submitter:	Ngati He hapu				
Submission Summary:	y: Tangata whenua capability and capacity is severely lacking and a major impediment to actively enga the myriad of Regional, City and District Plan change processes being hammered through to comply central government requirements. Proposed Change 6 (NPS-UD) is just one example. Tangata wher need specific technical and independent advice and appropriate resourcing to enable us to produce timely, effective, relevant and appropriate input to these processes.				
	It is not fair to say tangata whenua consultation has been properly implemented in any real sense when tangata whenua don't fully understand the totality of the changes proposed and their true implications for iwi Maori.				
	This situation will only worsen with all the resource management reform pending under the Natural and Built Environments Act (NBEA), Spatial Planning Act (SPA) and the Climate Adaptation Act (CAA).				
	Compliance with the NPSUD requirements means decision making is effectively over and concluded. Implementation is purely a management administrative matter. Governance becomes almost an irrelevancy.				
	Cultural offsetting must be placed into statutory context for without that context it is mere words.				
	Where intensive development results in sacred sites having been destroyed or modified then the plan must be amended to include appropriate compensation or alternative compensatory options.				
	These concerns require specific mention in Proposed Change 6 - not a mere mention in a side note.				
Decision Sought:	Amend RPS 6 to strengthen Maori involvement in decision making by requiring that all applications be subject to Tangata Whenua Manawhenua assessment for effects and options				
Council Decision:	Accept in Part				
Submission Number:	14: 2 Submission Type: Support in Part				
Submitter:	Ngati He hapu				
Submission Summary:	In 2015 the NZ Productivity Commission undertook a review of the urban planning system to identify, from first principles, the most appropriate system for allocating land use to support desirable social, economic, environmental and cultural outcomes. In December 2015 the Productivity Commission released a 'Better Urban Planning' Issues Paper to assist people to participate in the inquiry. The Commission then contracted Nga Aho to work with Papa Pounamu to inform their 'Better Urban Planning' Draft Report. A wananga was held at with the Productivity Commission at Te Noho Kotahitanga on 17 June 2016, and a 'Wananga Report' prepared subsequently by Nga Aho and Papa Pounamu representatives in July 2016. The 'Wananga Report' made the following points about urban planning: • 'Maori communities have strong and varied interests in better urban planning Aoti urban planning must focus on holistic outcomes • The existing planning framework does not deliver outcomes for Maori communities • There is a lack of guidance and capacity • Kaitiakitanga is more than 'preservation; and • Rangatiratanga is more than 'consultation' In response the NPS-UD contains direction to require urban planning decision provide for tangata				
Decision Sought:	whenua values and aspiration. For example Policy 1(a)(ii) of Policy 9. Proposed Change 6 must actively implement these requirements to address the urban planning issues identified in the Nga Aho and Papa Pounamu Wananga report. We support the key points of the Nga Aho and Papa Pounamu 'Wananga Report' and the intent of NPS-UD Policies 1 and 9 and seek to ensure Proposed Change 6 (NPS-UD) enables urban planning decisions				
	that address tangata whenua values and aspirations for urban development.				

	and Further Submissions
Submission Number:	15: 12 Submission Type: Support in Part
Submitter:	Fonterra Ltd.
Submission Summary:	Reasons for Submission
	Fonterra supports the intent of PC6 in giving effect to the requirements of the National Policy Statemer on Urban Development 2020 ("NPS-UD"). However, Fonterra considers that further refinement is required in order to ensure that urban development and intensification occurs in a manner that minimis land use conflicts as far as practicable, including avoiding the potential for reverse sensitivity effects.
	Reverse sensitivity is a well-established planning principle, and is an adverse effect under the Resource Management Act 1991 ("RMA").
	Reverse sensitivity refers to the susceptibility of established, effects-generating activities (which often cannot internalise all of their effects) to complaints or objections arising from the location of new sensit activities nearby. Reverse sensitivity is broader than just being about noise – concerns can relate to a wide range of effects including vibration and odour. Such complaints can place significant constraints of the operation of established activities, as well as their potential for future growth and development. In extreme cases, reverse sensitivity effects can force established activities to relocate elsewhere or close.
	Reverse sensitivity effects are a key issue for Fonterra across its manufacturing sites and, in its experience, they can occur regardless of compliance with resource consent conditions or with performance standards in a District or Regional Plan. Even the perception of unacceptable adverse effects which are not substantiated can result in reverse sensitivity effects (such as complaints, or submissions by neighbours against ongoing operations).
	This often means industrial operators are expected to respond to complaints, and to implement mitigal measures. The operator also incurs additional costs in consenting processes and is restricted in its ab to develop and expand operations.
	The direction of the RPS in respect of reverse sensitivity largely relates to rural areas. However, Fonte notes that reverse sensitivity effects occur within urban environments, for example when residential ar industrial activities are located in close proximity to one another.
	The more sensitive activities allowed to establish in proximity to existing Fonterra manufacturing sites, irrigation farms, the greater likelihood that these reverse sensitivity effects will arise.
	OVERALL CONCLUSION
	In relation to the provisions that Fonterra has raised concerns about, without amendment the provision
	 will not promote sustainable management of resources, will not achieve the purpose of the RMA;
	 are contrary to Part 2 and other provisions of the RMA;
	 will not enable the social and economic well-being of the community;
	 will not meet the reasonably foreseeable needs of future generations;
	 will not achieve integrated management of the effects of use, development or protection of land and associated resources in the Bay of Plenty Region;
	• will not enable the efficient use and development of Fonterra's assets and operations, and those resources; and
	 do not represent the most appropriate way to achieve the objectives of the RPS, in terms of section 32 of the RMA.
Decision Sought:	Retain RPS Change 6 with amendment per the specific submission points Fonterra has provided, or a alternative relief which achieves the same or similar outcome.
Council Decision:	Accept in Part
Further Submission(s)
Further Submi	ssion No: 5 - 1 Submission Type: Support

	Submission Summary: Decision Sought: Council Decision:		We concur with the recomedations to ensure alignment with higher order documents and to recognise established existing use and reverse sensitivity effects for the reasons provided in our submission.			
			Accept submission			
			Reject			
Submiss	ion Number:	17: 1	Submission Type: Support in Part			
Submitte	er:	Royal Forest	& Bird Protection Society of NZ - BOP branches			
Submiss	ion Summary:		ird supports intensification of urban environments to reduce greenhouse gas emissions from other transport emissions, and provisions for adaptation to the effects of climate change.			
		and/or extend human settle	ird is concerned that under this proposed plan change urban environments may develop d into rural areas where significant natural areas and landscapes may be threatened by ments through the introduction of domestic pets that are predators on indigenous fauna and pest plants from home gardens.			
Decision	Sought:	on Indigenou	Change 6 with amendments to incorporate relevant aspects of the National Policy Statement s Biodiversity if that is notified before this plan change process is complete and I changes arising from amendments as required.			
Council I	Decision:	Accept in Par	t			
Further	r Submission(s)					
	Further Submiss	sion No:	3 - 3 Submission Type: Oppose			
	Further Submitte	er:	Fonterra Ltd.			
	Submission Sun	nmary:	Fonterra does not agree that PC6 should be amended if the National Policy Statement on Indigenous Biodiversity is gazetted prior to the completion of the PC6 process. Consideration of any additional national policy direction should be subject to its own statutory process.			
	Decision Sought	t:	Reject submission			
	Council Decision	n:	Accept			
Submiss	ion Number:	18: 1	Submission Type: Support			
Submitte	er:	Horticulture N				
Submiss	ion Summary:	excludes area areas into pro	rally supports Change 6 to the Regional Policy Statement (RPS) to the extent that it as outside of urban environments and does not unexpectedly extend the intensification oductive land area. Two key areas that HortNZ would like strengthened are protections se sensitivity and erosion of highly productive land (HPL).			
		move into pro occur as a re reserve sens	sitivity: sitivity issues are becoming an increasing problem for the horticulture sector as more people oductive areas who do not have realistic expectations with regards to the noise that can sult of primary production activities. Horticulture tends to be particularly susceptible to itivity effects due to the location of highly productive land often being located near urban or the land they operate on being subject to demand for urban development.			
		productively u operation and devices and l	re, reverse sensitive effects are a very real issue, which impacts on the ability of growers to use their land. Agrichemical spraying in terms of chemical use and noise, odour, time of d machinery noise, frost protection including by helicopter and frost fans, bird scaring nours of operation can all be cause for complaint despite the effects of these activities being meet regional plan requirements.			
			nd lifestyle development, as well as other commercial or sensitive activities (e.g. educational nmunity facilities etc.) can result in:			
		 Restricts of Increases I Competition Increased statements 	pressure on crop rotations (for vegetable growing) oportunities for orchard establishment or expansion and prices n for resources (e.g. water) social tension due to complaints from neighbours about horticultural activities and resulting mitations on the grower reducing their economic viability and social licence to operate.			

Not all effects can be internalised and the introduction of sensitive activities and urban development by rural production environments erodes the accessibility and utility of highly productive land. It is our experience that reverse sensitivity is a key planning consideration that is often overlooked is the reverse sensitivity effects on horticulture from urban encroachment. Highly productive land: HPL is identified using the Land Use Capability (LUC) classification system and consideration of other factors such as: · The size of the property Water availability Access to transport routes and appropriate labour markets. HPL is a finite resource and intergenerational asset that is under threat in New Zealand - most significantly due to urban development, as reported in 'Our Land 2021' which states that the area of HPL that was unavailable for horticulture because it had a house on it increased by 54% from 2002 to 20191. HPL can be lost directly to urban development and inappropriate subdivision creates reverse sensitivity issues The importance of HPL, and the need to manage this natural resource strategically, was clearly articulated in the consultation on the proposed NPSHPL, including that the lack of clarity under the RMA means HPL is given inadequate consideration by local government35: "The value of this land for primary production is often given inadequate consideration, with more weight generally given to other matters and priorities. This absence of considered decision-making is resulting in uncoordinated urban expansion over, and fragmentation of, highly productive land when less productive land may be available and better suited for urban use. This is preventing the use of this finite resource by future generations... National direction on highly productive land could provide councils with a clearer framework for managing this resource and assessing trade-offs between competing land uses ..." 1 https://environment.govt.nz/assets/Publications/our-land-2021.pdf Decision Sought: Retain RPS Change 6 with amendments Council Decision: Reject Further Submission(s) Further Submission No: 3 - 4 Submission Type: Support Further Submitter: Fonterra Ltd. Submission Summary: For the reasons outlined in the Horticulture New Zealand submission Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Submission Number: 20:1 Submission Type: Support in Part Submitter: KiwiRail Holdings Ltd Submission Summary: KiwiRail generally supports the intent of PC 6 but considers further amendments are required to ensure urban development around transport corridors occurs in an appropriate and integrated way. KiwiRail supports urban development around transport nodes, and recognises the benefits of co-locating housing near transport corridors. An integrated approach to planning is critical to support well-functioning urban environments, as well as to ensure that our transport network can support increasing urban development. It is critical that PC 6 adequately manages the interface between urban development and critical infrastructure, such as the railway network. Such management is necessary to ensure communities are built with healthy living environments, and the railway network can operate and continue to develop in the

The nature of railway operations means KiwiRail cannot fully internalise all its effects within the railway corridor boundaries. Increasing development around railway corridors consequentially means the introduction of more sensitive receivers to adverse effects of existing and lawful railway activities. With an

future without constraint.

increase in sensitive activities there is an increased risk of reverse sensitivity effects.

	Reverse sensitivity is a well-established planning principle that refers to the susceptibility of established effects-generating activities to complaints or objections arising from new sensitive activities locating in close proximity to these activities. Such complaints can potentially constrain KiwiRail's ongoing operations, as well as future development.
	While the RPS recognises and includes provisions relating to reverse sensitivity, these are limited in application to rural areas. Given the railway corridor intersects with urban areas in the Bay of Plenty, there is the potential for reverse sensitivity effects to arise from the operation of the railway corridor and this needs to be recognised in the RPS.
	It is essential that PC 6 appropriately manages urban development in proximity to the railway corridor.
	For those provisions of PC 6 that require amendment as sought by KiwiRail in Annexure A, those provisions will not (without the amendments proposed by KiwiRail):
	(a) promote or enable efficient use and development of railway infrastructure and the operation of the railway corridor;
	(b) adequately protect and provide for KiwiRail's current and future operations in the Bay of Plenty;
	(c) promote sustainable management of resources or achieve the purpose of the RMA, and are contrary to Part 2 and other provisions of the RMA;
	(d) promote or enable the social and economic wellbeing of the community in the Bay of Plenty or reasonably need the needs of future generations; and
	(e) provide positive health and amenity outcomes for people locating in proximity to the railway corridor.
Decision Sought:	Retain RPS Change 6 subject to amendments to
	(a) proposed provisions to be retained, deleted, or amended as set out in this submission (set out above and in Annexure A); and
	(b) such further or other consequential relief as may be necessary to fully give effect to the relief sought in this submission and Annexure A.

Council Decision:	Accept in F	Part			
Further Submission(s)					
Further Su	omission No:	5 - 2	Submission Type	: Support	
Further Su	omitter:	Balance Agri-Nutri	ents		
Submissio	Submission Summary: Decision Sought:		We concur with the recommedations to ensure alignment with higher order documents and to recognise estalished existing use and reverse sensitivity effects for the reasons provided in our submission. Accept submission.		
Decision S					
Council De	cision:	Reject			
Submission Number:	Submission Number: 21: 1		Submission Type:	Support	
Submitter:	Mitre 10 Ho	oldings			
Submission Summary	: Application	of PC6 to Mitre 10 Ho	Idings Limited		
		ses a number of amendments that will increase the ability for responsive urban development Bay of Plenty and addresses the requirements of the NPS-UD, in particular:			
	- The inter	onsive planning requir nsification planning req irement to take into ac		Naitangi.	
				evelopment outside the extent of the ecognising the need for unanticipated	

or out-of-sequence urban growth as per Policy 8 of the NPS-UD.

The NPS-UD requires that additional flexibility be provided within the BOPRC RPS, through the adoption of provisions that will deliver sufficient, feasible, plan-enabled commercial, residential and mixed-use development beyond the confines of the existing urban environment. It is important that the RPS is responsive to the variability of urban development capacity within the lifetime of the RPS and district plans, to ensure the needs of the community are reliably and sustainably met through the well-functioning urban environments.

Mitre 10 supports PC6 insofar as it will ensure the RPS gives effect to the NPS-UD, as required by section 62(3) RMA.

Decision Sought:		Change 6 with amendment, in particular to urban growth.	recognise the need for unanticipated or out-of-
Council Decision:	Accept in P	art	
Submission Number:	23: 1	Submission	Type: Support
Submitter:	Nga Potiki a	a Tamapahore Trust	
Submission Summary:	In general,	Nga Potiki, and its housing and developmer	nt entities:
	greenfield o	he removal of the current Urban Growth Lim development projects. This will assist with Tr by the iwi or hapu for its members.	
	residential	ne intention for increased density and reside areas, which will allow Nga Potiki and its ho lousing for members and whanau.	ntial intensification within existing developed using and development entities to provide
	Principles.	ne introduction of a direct policy (UG22B) th This will allow Nga Potiki to develop their lar of Maori involvement in wider planning prop	
Decision Sought:	Retain RPS	S Change 6 as notified with amendment to P	olicy UG 22B
Council Decision:	Accept in P	art	
Further Submission(s)		
Further Submi	ssion No:	5 - 3 Subm	ission Type: Oppose
Further Submi	tter:	Balance Agri-Nutrients	
Submission St	ummary:	Policy UG22B. We support the inclusion	e as notified however also seek amedment to of UG22B however seek amendment in terms of the higher order planning instruments and RMA
Decision Soug	ht:		
Council Decisi	on:	Reject	
Submission Number:	24: 1	Submission	Type: Oppose in Part
Submitter:	Ngati Moko		
Submission Summary:	the myriad central gov need speci	of Regional, City and District Plan change p ernment requirements. Proposed Change 6	king and a major impediment to actively engage i rocesses being hammered through to comply with (NPS-UD) is just one example. Tangata whenua propriate resourcing to enable us to produce e processes.
			en properly implemented in any real sense when e changes proposed and their true implications for
	This situation	on will only worsen with all the resource man	nagement reform pending under the Natural and
	visions	Page 15 of 131	

Built Environments Act (NBEA), Spatial Planning Act (SPA) and the Climate Adaptation Act (CAA).

		24				
		clear obligation intended to make Reference to	nua/mana whenua interests are hardly referenced in Proposed Change 6. There are no ons to consult or be involved in decision making. This is a Developers Facilitation model nake intensive urban development easier in the WBOPDC area. Te Tiriti obligations just doesn't do it. This is a failure in the NPSUD. Proposed Change 6 or intensive urban environments like Tauranga but not for the Western Bay of Plenty district.			
			with the NPSUD requirements means decision making is effectively over and concluded. on is purely a management administrative matter. Governance becomes almost an			
		Cultural offse	tting must be placed into statutory context for without that context it is mere words.			
		outside urbar marae which	ive development results in sacred sites having Papakainga including marae-based housing a areas and the urban limits. The operative policy doesn't recognise nor provide for urban have existed for many generations. It is more appropriate to enable Maori land development nd outside urban areas.			
		take into acco broader focus seeks to ensu Policy UG 22 and reverse s Papakainga h	nd Policy 9 of the NPSUD seek to ensure planning decisions relating to urban environments bunt Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles. The new ·Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles' policy has a s on planning decisions and encapsulates both urban and rural marae and papakaing. It ure planning decisions provide for Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles and expands on the existing 8 by seeking to (e) protect marae and Papakainga from incompatible uses or development sensitivity effects and (a) enabling Maori to develop their land, including but not limited to nousing, marae and community facilities.' These provisions seek to provide for te Tiriti o ciple of active protection.			
		involvement i iwi, hapu and	G 22B goes further by providing for (b) likanga Maori and opportunities for Maori n Council's decision making processes and (c) enabling early and ongoing engagement with affected Maori land trusts and (f) demonstrating how Maori values and aspirations identified ltation in (c) have been recognised and provided for.			
		It also seeks to (d) identify and protect cultural significant areas and view shafts.				
		benefits partion new Te Tiriti o	ting the NPS-UD, RPS Change 6 is expected to contribute to social, cultural and economic cularly in terms of meeting the government's urban housing objectives. The addition of a o Waitangi policy in relation to urban development is expected to clarify the obligations for nd resource management planning decisions around Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles.			
			this submission is withdrawal of WBOPDC from Tier 1 on the basis that it is rural rather than re. It is not involved in any intensive urban development			
Decision Se	ought:		Change 6 to the extent that it strengthens Maori involvement in decision making requiring ations be subject to Tangata Whenua Manawhenua assessment for effects and options			
Council De	cision:	Accept in Par	t			
Further S	ubmission(s)					
F	Further Submiss	sion No:	5 - 4 Submission Type: Oppose			
F	Further Submitter:		Balance Agri-Nutrients			
S	Submission Sum	nmary:	We support the retention of the RPS Change as notified however also seek amendment to Policy UG22B in terms of our submission to ensure alignment with the higher order planning instruments and RMA an recognition of existing use. The proposed amendment is broad and without clear direction and scope. The RMA and higher order planning documents provide for, mandate and indicate how such involvement should and can take place. We support such involvement and consider it to be of benefit to our community and environment as a whole, however by inclusion of such a broad and non-specific policy, we consider confusion may be created at an operational and processing level that will not promoate and efficient and effective admiistration of our built and natural resources.			
Γ	Decision Sought	t:				
(Council Decisior	ו:	Reject			
L						

Submission Number:	25: 10 Submission Type: Support					
Submitter:	Rotorua Lakes Council					
Submission Summary:	RLC notes the intent of Proposed Change 6 to keep proposed changes to a minimum and to preserve the majority of the existing RPS while still being able to give effect to the NPS-UD. RLC also acknowledges that further amendments and updates to the RPS are proposed by BoPRC through to 2024.					
	RLC acknowledges and supports the key changes in Change 6 to the RPS, which include a new responsive planning policy for urban environments that includes criteria to determine if an urban development proposal will 'add significantly to development capacity'. Amongst others, a further change that we support is in relation to an existing policy to provide for Papakainga, by being expanded to a 'Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles' policy that seeks to enable the development of Maori land.					
	Of specific relevance to Rotorua are the following policies:					
	 UG 6A: Efficient use of land and Infrastructure for urban growth and development UG 7A: Providing for unanticipated or out of sequence urban growth-urban environments UG 7Ax: Enable increased density urban development- urban environments UG 228: Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles 					
	We have provided a submission attached, in support of these policies.					
	RLC has recently notified its Housing for Everyone- Plan Change 9 ("PC 9"). The focus of PC 9 is to also give effect to the NPS-UD as well as the Resource Management (Enabling Housing Supply and other Matters) Amendment Act 2021 ("the Amend Act"). It is our view that PC 9 is generally consistent with BoPRC's Proposed Change 6, in particular in assisting district councils to develop well function urban environments and implement housing intensification standards within the relevant urban areas- including both the existing residential and business zones. RLC believes that Proposed Change 6 supports the District Council in better enabling both medium density and high-density residential development- in suitable locations throughout our urban area.					
	Of particular relevance to RLC is the inclusion of criteria in RPS for determining what district plan changes will be treated as adding significantly to the development capacity of the District, including out of sequence or unplanned private development proposals. The NPS-UD has required that RLC undertake a Housing and Business Development Capacity Assessment ("HBA"), completed in 2022, as key evidence to support any changes to the District Plan. The objective the HBA was to provide a robust assessment of Rotorua's housing and business market within the urban environment. The reporting undertaken for the HBA was extensive and included a detailed evaluation of housing and business demand and planenabled, feasible, infrastructure ready, and reasonably expected to be realised capacity.					
Decision Sought:	Retain RPS Change 6 with minor amendments					
Council Decision:	Accept in Part					
Submission Number:	26: 1 Submission Type: Support in Part					
Submitter:	Tauranga Crossing Limited					
Submission Summary:	 TCL's submission relates to: The amendments to the Regional Policy Statement ("RPS") policies that relate to ensuring efficient use of land and infrastructure servicing for urban growth and development. The amendments to the explanation to policy UG6A which reinforce that large scale urban growth (greenfield and brownfield) must be subject to detailed structure planning to address, among other matters, urban design, and the provision and funding of network infrastructure. New policy UG7Ax, which promotes increased-density urban developments, but which recognises that such urban environments need to be well serviced by existing or planned development infrastructure and public transport. The amendments to policy UG13B, which require consideration of proximity to commercial centres, places of employment, community services, and high amenity values be considered in transport planning to support higher density development. 					
	Summary of position: TCL supports enabling intensification and is supportive of PC6, subject to appropriate provisions being included to ensure that additional development capacity is supported by, and well-integrated with, appropriate development infrastructure.					
	TCL's activities are key to ensuring that additional development capacity and growth within the region					

has convenient and sustainable access to goods and services. Its activities are largely vehicle orientated and highly sensitive to changes to the performance of the surrounding transport system. TCL seeks to ensure that a framework is established under PC6 that appropriately manages transport effects by ensuring there is development infrastructure to support intensification in the region.

The National Policy Statement on Urban Development 2020 ("NPS-UD") requires local authorities to provide "sufficient development capacity" to meet expected demand for housing and business land over the short term, medium term, and long term. Clauses 3.2(2) and 3.3(2) provide that in order to be "sufficient" to meet expected demand for housing and business land, the development capacity provided must (amongst other things) be "infrastructure-ready".

Decision Sought: TCL seeks that the requirement for development capacity to be "infrastructure-ready" be expressly recognised in the RPS policies

Council Decision:	Accept in Part		
Submission Number:	26: 5	Submission Type:	Not Applicable
Submitter:	Tauranga Crossing Limited	1	
Submission Summary:	intensification and provide acknowledges that the hou framework that moves towa provision of infrastructure to functioning urban environm their social, economic and While TCL is supportive of intensification and urban de infrastructure. In particular, manner that is both "plan-e With the amendments set of	and is supportive of provisions which for sufficient development capacity in sing shortage in New Zealand is a ver ards removing the barriers to the supp o support that use. TCL supports plan ents that enable all people and comm cultural wellbeing and for their health the proposal, it seeks some changes evelopment are supported by, and inte TCL seeks changes to ensure that de enabled" and "infrastructure-ready" as but below, TCL considers that the prop Bay of Plenty Region now and in the f	the Bay of Plenty Region. TCL ry real issue and supports a planni- ly of land for residential use and ning provisions that are focused of nunities to provide for and safety, now and into the future to the notified provisions to ensure egrated with, appropriate development evelopment capacity is provided in those terms are defined in the NPS posal will contribute to well-function
Decision Sought:	(a) That the RPS C	ecision from the local authority: Change 6 be amended as set out with other consequential relief as may be r	
Council Decision:	Accept in Part		
Submission Number:	27: 1	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Transpower New Zealand I	Ltd	
Submission Summary:	provides for the National G Change 6 need to ensure t • Gives effect to t "NPS"); • Recognises the national significance; • Recognises the	anning framework under Proposed Cha rid. Specifically, from Transpower's pe hat it: the National Policy Statement on Elec need to sustainably manage the Nati benefits of the National Grid at local, e effective operation, maintenance, up	erspective, the provisions of Propo tricity Transmission 2008 ("NPSET onal Grid as a physical resource of regional and national levels, and
	Transpower generally supp	oorts Proposed Change 6. Transpowe	r understands that under the Natio
	Policy Statement Urban De	ports Proposed Change 6. Transpowe evelopment, the Regional Policy State as that add significantly to development	ment (RPS) must recognise and be

functioning urban environments'.

	While Transpower is generally supportive, some speci Change 6 appropriately recognises the National Grid a maintenance, upgrade and development. Specifically, between the new urban development provisions and the of the National Grid in order to give effect to the NPSE amendments to the draft wording to include specific re-	and provides Transpower he operative ET. To suppo	for its ongo seeks clari RPS provis ort clarity, Tr	bing operation, fication of the relatior sions and seeks recog anspower seeks
Decision Sought:	Retain RPS Change 6 with amendment to recognise a	and provide f	for the Natio	nal Grid
Council Decision:	Reject			
Submission Number:	29: 1 Submissio	n Type:	Support in	Part
Submitter:	Urban Taskforce for Tauranga			
Submission Summary:	We generally support change No. 6 to the RPS, but w changes to address matters raised in our submission.		ite amendm	ents and further word
	The Urban Taskforce for Tauranga (UTF) advocates for connected governments and strong leadership. UTF's Change 6 is consistent with the policies and requirement effective in achieving the intended outcomes required RPS should be based on sound planning policy which avoiding unnecessary and inefficient process and unc certain and efficient RPS provisions is a fundamental subregion, and in giving effect to the NPS-UD	s submission ents of the N by the NPS- will rectify the ertainty. UTF part of the su	is primarily IPS-UD and -UD. UTF co he capacity ='s view is th ustainable a	focused on ensuring that the Change 6 w onsider that changes shortage, whilst also nat incorporating clea nd efficient growth of
	Change 6 to the RPS is required to be responsive and development capacity and contribute to a well-functior enabling amendments are required to Change 6 to ac unanticipated or out of sequence development, as set	ning urban e hieve this. C	nvironment. hanges are	UTFs view is that fur required to provide for
Decision Sought:	UTF seeks that Change 6 be approved with:			
Decision Sought:	UTF seeks that Change 6 be approved with: (a) amendments to address UTFs submission			
Decision Sought:		ntial amendr	nents as coi	nsidered appropriate
	 (a) amendments to address UTFs submission (b) such further other relief or other consequence 	ntial amendr	nents as col	nsidered appropriate
Decision Sought: Council Decision: Submission Number:	 (a) amendments to address UTFs submission (b) such further other relief or other consequencessary to address the concerns set out in the attac 	ntial amendr ched table.	nents as coi	
	 (a) amendments to address UTFs submission (b) such further other relief or other consequencessary to address the concerns set out in the attace Accept in Part 	ntial amendr ched table.		
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter:	 (a) amendments to address UTFs submission (b) such further other relief or other consequencessary to address the concerns set out in the attact Accept in Part 31: 1 	ntial amendr ched table. n Type: ational Policy onal significa provide for ti s a strong fo urban areas blic transpor growth, it is tahi is of the eater focus o	Support in V Statement ance of havi heir social, e cus on ensu , where com t modes. Wi also vital to view that th n accessibili	Part on Urban Developmeng mg well-functioning un economic and cultura uring that increased munities are able to hile the proposed RP ensure that this grow e proposed changes
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter:	 (a) amendments to address UTFs submission (b) such further other relief or other consequencessary to address the concerns set out in the attact Accept in Part 31: 1 Submission Waka Kotahi Waka Kotahi supports the intent and content of the National (NPS- UD). This Policy Statement recognises the national environments that enable people and communities to being and for their health and safety. The NPS-UD had densities are provided in the most accessible parts of access jobs, services and recreation by active and put change 6 responds to the requirements to provide for occurs in the way intended by the NPS-UD. Waka Kota RPS would benefit from amendments to support a greed to the set of th	ntial amendr ched table. n Type: ational Policy onal significa provide for ti s a strong fo urban areas blic transpor growth, it is tahi is of the eater focus o missions red	Support in Statement ance of havi heir social, e cus on ensu , where com t modes. Wi also vital to view that th n accessibili luction.	Part on Urban Developmeng ng well-functioning un economic and cultura uring that increased munities are able to hile the proposed RP ensure that this grow e proposed changes ity by public and activ
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter: Submission Summary:	 (a) amendments to address UTFs submission (b) such further other relief or other consequencessary to address the concerns set out in the attact Accept in Part 31: 1 Submission Waka Kotahi Waka Kotahi supports the intent and content of the National (NPS- UD). This Policy Statement recognises the national environments that enable people and communities to being and for their health and safety. The NPS-UD had densities are provided in the most accessible parts of access jobs, services and recreation by active and put change 6 responds to the requirements to support a gree transport; and on enabling urban form that supports end Retain RPS Change 6 with amendments that considered and the construction of the statement form that supports end form that supp	ntial amendr ched table. n Type: ational Policy onal significa provide for ti s a strong fo urban areas blic transpor growth, it is tahi is of the eater focus o missions red	Support in Statement ance of havi heir social, e cus on ensu , where com t modes. Wi also vital to view that th n accessibili luction.	Part on Urban Developmeng ng well-functioning un economic and cultura uring that increased munities are able to hile the proposed RP ensure that this grow e proposed changes ity by public and activ
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter: Submission Summary: Decision Sought: Council Decision:	 (a) amendments to address UTFs submission (b) such further other relief or other consequencessary to address the concerns set out in the attact Accept in Part 31: 1 Submission Waka Kotahi Waka Kotahi supports the intent and content of the National (NPS- UD). This Policy Statement recognises the national environments that enable people and communities to being and for their health and safety. The NPS-UD had ensities are provided in the most accessible parts of access jobs, services and recreation by active and put change 6 responds to the requirements to support a gree transport; and on enabling urban form that supports encircles and number of the supports and number of the supports and number of the support of the su	ntial amendr ched table. n Type: ational Policy onal significa provide for ti s a strong fo urban areas blic transpor growth, it is tahi is of the eater focus o missions red	Support in Statement ance of havi heir social, e cus on ensu , where com t modes. Wi also vital to view that th n accessibili luction.	Part on Urban Developmeng ng well-functioning un economic and cultura uring that increased munities are able to hile the proposed RP ensure that this grow e proposed changes ity by public and activ
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter: Submission Summary: Decision Sought:	 (a) amendments to address UTFs submission (b) such further other relief or other consequencessary to address the concerns set out in the attact Accept in Part 31: 1 Submission Waka Kotahi Waka Kotahi supports the intent and content of the National (NPS- UD). This Policy Statement recognises the national environments that enable people and communities to being and for their health and safety. The NPS-UD had ensities are provided in the most accessible parts of access jobs, services and recreation by active and pulchange 6 responds to the requirements to provide for occurs in the way intended by the NPS-UD. Waka Kot RPS would benefit from amendments to support a gre transport; and on enabling urban form that supports ensities are deviced. Accept in Part 	ntial amendr ched table. n Type: ational Policy onal significa provide for ti s a strong fo urban areas blic transpor growth, it is tahi is of the eater focus o missions red	Support in V Statement ance of havi heir social, e ocus on ensu , where com t modes. WI also vital to view that th n accessibili luction. of the neces	Part on Urban Developmeng ng well-functioning un economic and cultura uring that increased munities are able to hile the proposed RP ensure that this grow e proposed changes ity by public and activ

		and Further Submissions
	Submission Sum	mary: Kainga Ora supports the relief sought.
	Decision Sought:	Accept submission.
	Council Decision	: Accept in Part
Submiss	ion Number:	32: 1 Submission Type: Oppose
Submitte	r:	Waste Management NZ Limited
Submiss	ion Summary:	The submission relates to PC6 in its entirety (and jurisdiction in respect of PC6 in its entirety is sought to be retained through this submission), but Waste Management's submission is particularly focused on proposed Policy UG 22B: Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles.
		Waste Management opposes PC6 insofar as it will result in adverse effects on Waste Management and its essential waste infrastructure and operations in the region. In particular, Waste Management oppose the current proposed form of Policy UG 22B, although (as set out in more detail below) it considers its concerns capable of being addressed collaboratively with other interested parties.
		The reasons for this submission are that PC6 and Policy UG 22B in particular:
		(a) will not promote sustainable management of resources, and therefore will not achieve the purpose and principles of the Resource Management Act 1991 ("RMA");
		(b) are contrary to Part 2 and other provisions of the RMA;
		(c) will not meet the reasonably foreseeable needs of future generations;
		(d) will not enable social, economic and cultural wellbeing;
		(e) are contrary to the purposes and provisions of the RMA and other relevant planning documents including the Bay of Plenty Regional Policy Statement ("RPS");
		(f) are inappropriate and inconsistent with the purpose and principles of the RMA;
		(g) are not necessary to avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse effects on the environment; and
		(h) do not represent the most appropriate way to achieve the objectives of the RPS, in terms of section 32 of the RMA.
		Without limiting the generality of paragraph 7 above, Waste Management is particularly concerned to ensure that PC6, including Policy UG 22B, appropriately provides for the needs of existing lawful industrial activities located adjacent to marae and papakainga. This includes Waste Management's Oil Recovery site, which is located immediately adjacent to the Whareroa Marae.
		In particular, Waste Management is very cognisant of the need to continually improve its operations to reduce effects on the environment, including by internalising as far as practicable the effects of its operations such that any offsite effects on its neighbours are correspondingly reduced or eliminated.
		However, the nature of essential industrial operations like those undertaken by Waste Management car mean that, from time to time, discharges to air of odour and other contaminants (within guideline limits) occur beyond the boundaries of industrial sites. There may also be other off-site effects of industrial operations that can be appropriately managed within relevant plan, consent and / or guideline limits by the operator, but which cannot be avoided in their entirety.
		It is crucial that PC6, and Policy UG 22B in particular, appropriately acknowledge this reality.
		In making this submission, Waste Management wishes to acknowledge its neighbours in the Bay of Plenty, including in particular Whareroa Marae, and to express its desire to work constructively with all interested parties to address the concerns set out in this submission. Waste Management considers Policy UG 22B could be worked through collaboratively together with all interested parties, such that the final policy appropriately balances the ongoing needs of existing lawful industrial activities located adjacent to marae and papakainga, with the needs of mana whenua and their interests in their existing and future marae, papakainga and the natural and physical resources of the region as a whole.
Decision	Sought:	Amend PC6 to more appropriately balance the ongoing enablement of lawful existing industrial activities in proximity to marae and papakainga and specifically amend Policy UG 22B to address the issues discussed above and such further other orders, relief or other consequential or other amendments as considered appropriate and necessary to address the concerns set out above.

0		.					
-	Decision:	Reject					
Further	Submission(s)						
Further Submission No: Further Submitter:		sion No:	3 - 5 Submission Type: Support				
		er:	Fonterra Ltd.				
	Submission Sun	nmary:	For the reasons outlined in the Waste Management NZ Limited submission in respect of ensuring that Policy UG 22B includes consideration of reverse sensitivity effects.				
	Decision Sough	t:	Accept submission.				
	Council Decision	n:	Reject				
	Further Submiss	sion No:	5 - 5 Submission Type: Support				
	Further Submitte	er:	Balance Agri-Nutrients				
	Submission Sun	nmary:	We concur with the recommendations to ensure alignment with higher order documents and to recognise established existig use and reverse sensitivity effectsfor the reasons provided in our submission.				
	Decision Sough	t:	Accept submission.				
	Council Decision	n:	Reject				
Submiss	ion Number:	33: 1	Submission Type: Support in Part				
Submitte	er:	Western BOI	P District Council				
Submiss	Regional F Developm		of Plenty District Council (WBOPDC) acknowledges that the changes proposed to the licy Statement (RPS) are generally as a result of the National Policy Statement – Urban t. They also reflect that times have changed since the RPS was made operative. as produced in a collaborative manner with the TLA's and this has been appreciated.				
Decision	Sought:	Retain Propo points]	n Proposed Change 6 with amendments as recommended below [see subsequent submission s]				
Council I	Decision:	Accept in Pa	rt				
Submiss	ion Number:	34: 1	Submission Type: Oppose				
Submitte	er:	Yvonne Jam	es				
Submiss	ion Summary:	Re notification Statement	on of August 5 2022 delivered August 19 2022 proposed plan change 6 BOP Regional Policy				
		Submission a	and Notification of objection to plan change 6				
		Notice to Prin	ncipal is Notice to Agent, Notice to Agent is Notice to Principal				
		Please notice I use the word 'submission' only so that my document is counted as an objection. I do not submit to any decisions made by local government corporations.					
		like answers September 2 1 W 2 W every ratepar 3 W notification o newspapers, to look things deliberately of 4 W 5 W statement 're remove the li 6 T	becoments confusing and contradictory as they raise more questions than answers. I would to my questions in time to potentially include the information you provide at the hearing of 22. This hearing seems to be being pushed through in undue haste. Why was there such a delay from the date of the documents to delivery of them? Why is there not a referendum on this change, given the huge potential impact and cost to yer in the Bay of Plenty? Why, therefore, has not every ratepayer in the region been given written information and f this proposed plan change? As there is no legal requirement for anyone to buy . TVs, radios, or computers, I believe it is not the regional council's place to tell people where is up, but rather to provide this information to ratepayers. I believe ratepayers are being disenfranchised. Why are there no maps included showing the current urban limits? Please supply these. Where are the definitions? For example, 'urban' 'urban limits', 'remove urban limits'. The emove urban limits' is in itself ambiguous. Does it mean extend outwards or does it mean imits on what can be built within the current urban boundary? he legislation is dated 2020. What is the BOPRC's current document on urban limits, and es it need to be changed?				

even understand what this is all about?

	I can see nothing about removing urban limits in the directives and everything about working within current limits. Your plan of removing urban limits seems to contradict the intent of the policy statement.
	I observe that your documents state that I 'received' this notification 'because your property is within the current western Bay urban limits and is not otherwise zoned.' It is zoned rural residential. My land is held in fee simple and I hold existing land use rights. Your document states that the directive is 'to be more responsive to urban development proposals and provide more intensification of urban areas.' I notice the use only of the co-ordinating conjunction with no punctuation of separation, which thereby makes this statement one item and intention. This would mean the intention is to intensify within the current urban areas only. Is this correct?
	Regarding bullet point 1 'out of sequence or unplanned private development proposals,' Tauranga City Council and the Bay of Plenty Regional Council appear to do this already, although a definition of 'out of sequence' would be helpful. Does this mean putting in 'developments' before infrastructure
	to cope with the 'development' is in place? Or do you mean allowing a private property developer to excavate a huge, clearly visible area of land without a resource consent, then telling him he needs one, which he immediately applies for, thereby avoiding any chance of prosecution once his application is in, the consent for which is then granted retrospectively? (Bay of Plenty Times, 2006) Then there are the 'private development proposals' at least some of which have historically had a 'hands-off' (Judge Dickey p18 s79, Bryce Donne court case 2021) approach by local councils. It would seem your proposed changes may well increase such happenings of poor, if any, monitoring. Not only do these cost ratepayers huge amounts, but the damage to the environment is also substantial. Some examples, I believe, are:
	 Retrospective resource consents (2006 TCC) Bella Vista (TCC)
	- Water discharge convictions related to the Tauriko Business Estate (2011, 2014, 2021)
	Removing urban limits, if this means extending outwards, allows for open slather of all rural land with extra costs for infrastructure, and added food mile costs once horticultural and farm food producing land is gone for good. This would also not be responsive to climate change directives. For example, the highest part of my farm has been decreed a flood zone by Tauranga City Council which says I am not allowed to build there. Yet from such lofty heights I can see the Tauriko Business Estate industrial area and a large part of the proposed Tauriko West housing 'development' some 10 metres below me, both in the Wairoa River catchment area (contaminated drainage going into the river) and adjacent to the tidal Wairoa River. Should this plan change go ahead and climate change related damage occur (slips, flooding etc) then I believe those who made this unwise decision and developers who benefitted financially should be named and made financially accountable, not ratepayers.
	It also appears from the latest Kiwibank housing report that within the next 12 months there will be a housing surplus, in part from people leaving NZ, currently started housing and apartments, and because of a lot more building work is being completed now that gib wallboards are being made available, not hoarded, making the Tauriko West 'development' and the Winstone wallboard factory surplus to requirements before they are started/completed.
	I suggest that the Tauriko West land be returned to farming/horticulture and that no further 'development' of any sort be done in areas likely to suffer flood related damage, such damage already happening in record fashion throughout New Zealand this year. I believe new housing restrictions to meet climate change are due out next year so perhaps such decisions should wait for that, unless, of course council's intention is to put things in place to avoid the new legislation.
	Y James Auth Rep All rights reserved
Decision Sought:	No specific decisions sought.
Council Decision:	Reject
pter: Part two – Reso	¹⁴³⁰ burce management issues, objectives … (general submission points on issues and obje
	- Posource management issues objectives (general submission points on issues an

Section: Part two – Resource management issues, objectives ... (general submission points on issues an

Council Decision

Chap

Amend paragraph 21 in section 2.11 'Natural Hazards' on page 110c to read:

"Similarly, the management of urban growth in the region has been provided for in district plans and through the Urban and Rural Growth Management policies and methods and in section 2.9. As more detailed planning and consenting is undertaken for urban growth, the natural hazard risk will need to be identified and managed. This Statement anticipates the need to manage natural

hazard risk by, for example, influencing the design and location of urban development. Method 18 of this Policy Statement is a key means by which that can occur.

Amend paragraph 1 in Section 2.2.3 'Use and allocation of coastal resources' on page 27/28 to read:

"Coastal use and development can also result in conflict and competition for space, where uses and activities are not compatible or are not managed proactively and effectively. Management of coastal space to avoid conflicts, protect the rights of existing and lawfully established uses, retain amenity values and meet safety and navigation requirements is crucial and requires direction on which activities take priority, as well as guidance on managing the cumulative effects of coastal development. This can be achieved by providing direction (including in resource management planning documents) on the appropriate location and form of use and development within the coastal environment, encouraging development in areas where the natural character has already been highly compromised and is (except where areas and opportunities for restoration and rehabilitation have been identified) unconstrained.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 16-14 and 28-13 seek changes to Section 2:11: Natural Hazards under the operative RPS. Submissions 16-15 and 28-15 seek changes to Section 2.2.3: Use and Allocation of Coastal Resources.

These submissions recognise references to Appendix E within the Coastal Environment Chapter of the RPS under Section 2.2.3: Use and Allocation of Coastal Resources, and references to Appendix D and E within the Natural Hazards Chapter of the RPS under Section 2.11: Natural Hazards.

Change 6 proposes the deletion of:

- Appendix D Indicative growth area sequencing.
- Appendix E Management and Growth areas for the western Bay of Plenty.

Change 6 recognises the deletion of Appendices D and E within the urban and rural growth management chapter but has not sought changes elsewhere in Part Two of the RPS. It is noted that the sections referred to within the submissions are the only two remaining sections that refer to Appendices D and E within the operative RPS.

The submissions are accepted in part as it relates to the removal of reference to Appendices D and E from the Natural Hazards and Coastal Environment Chapters and consider their removal will have no more than a minor effect. Sections 23, 24 and 25 of the Staff Overview report provide a full response to application of 'minor effect'.

Further Submissions 13-10, and 13-11 support in part original submission. These further submissions consider that identified urban areas should be provided for in an adopted Future Development Strategy as other strategies are confusing or unnecessary.

It is considered that reference to other growth strategies and plans do align with the direction of the NPS-UD. Of relevance, Tier 1 and 2 local authorities are the only authorities that must adopt a Future Development Strategy (FDS) as directed under subpart 4, section 3.12 of the NPS-UD.

The Bay of Plenty Region includes Tier 3 urban environments including Opotiki, Whakatane and Kawarau of which those authorities have aligned in preparation of their own urban growth plans. Identified and adopted 'other' strategies and plans are important to provide for well-functioning urban environments for Tier 3 authorities and differentiates what the NPS-UD requires of Tier 1 authorities.

Further submissions 13-10 and 13-11 are declined on the basis that the recognition of adopted local authority RMA plans, Long Term Plan or 30-year infrastructure strategies are important to recognise for Tier 3 authorities.

Submissions

Submission Number:	16: 14	Submission Type:	Support in Part		
Submitter:	Ford Land Holdings Pty				
Submission Summary:	Re Section 2.11: Natural Hazards: management of growth in the region		nd provides for the sustainable		
Decision Sought:	Consequential Amendment of second paragraph on p110c, as follows:				
		identified as being provided	ion can be achieved within urban for in an adopted local authority Future lan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy.		
Council Decision:	Accept in Part				
Further Submission(

Further Submission(s)

	Further Submis	ssion No:	13 - 10	Submission Ty	be: Supp	oort in Part
	Further Submitter: Submission Summary:		Urban Taskforce for Tau	ıranga		
			The submission should be accepted in part. Urban development areas that have been identified should be provided for in an adopted Future Development Strategy (FDS). Othe strategies and plans mentioned are unnecessary and many are contrary to the direction under the NPS-UD.Priority must be given to the development of an FDS.			
	Decision Soug	ht:	Accept in part.			
	Council Decisio	on:	Reject			
Submiss	sion Number:	16: 15		Submission Type:	Support in	Part
Submitte	er:	Ford Land Ho	oldings Pty			
Submiss	sion Summary:		.11: Natural Hazards - 2.2 provides for the sustainal			
Decision	n Sought:	Make conseq	uential amendments to se	cond paragraph of Section	n 2.11 on pag	e 28, as follows:
		space to avoi and meet saf priority, as we achieved by p appropriate lo development areas and op development being provide	not compatible or are not id conflicts, protect the rigil ety and navigation require ell as guidance on managi providing direction (includi potation and form of use ar in areas where the natura portunities for restoration on undeveloped land (exc ed for in an adopted local a erm Plan, or 30-year infras	nts of existing and lawfully ments is crucial and requing the cumulative effects ing in resource management development within the character has already be and rehabilitation have be cept where urban develop authority Future Developm	e established u ires direction of of coastal devent planning d coastal envir een highly cor een identified) ment areas ha	uses, retain amenity value on which activities take velopment. This can be ocuments) on the onment, encouraging npromised (except where and constraining ave been identified as
Council I	Decision:	Accept in Par	ť			
Further	r Submission(s	s)				
Further	Further Submission	-	13 - 11	Submission Ty	pe: Supp	ort in Part
Further		ssion No:	13 - 11 Urban Taskforce for Tau		be: Supp	oort in Part
Further	Further Submis	ssion No: ter:	Urban Taskforce for Tau The submission should identified should be prov strategies and plans me	iranga be accepted in part. Urbai	n developmen ture Developr and many are	t areas that have been nent Strategy (FDS). Othe contrary
Further	Further Submis	ter: Immary:	Urban Taskforce for Tau The submission should identified should be prov strategies and plans me	iranga be accepted in part. Urban rided for in an adopted Fu ntioned are unnecessary	n developmen ture Developr and many are	t areas that have been nent Strategy (FDS). Othe contrary
Further	Further Submis Further Submit Submission Su	ter: mmary:	Urban Taskforce for Tau The submission should identified should be pro- strategies and plans me to the direction under th	iranga be accepted in part. Urban rided for in an adopted Fu ntioned are unnecessary	n developmen ture Developr and many are	t areas that have been nent Strategy (FDS). Othe contrary
	Further Submis Further Submit Submission Su Decision Soug	ter: mmary:	Urban Taskforce for Tau The submission should identified should be prov strategies and plans me to the direction under the Accept in part.	iranga be accepted in part. Urban rided for in an adopted Fu ntioned are unnecessary	n developmen ture Developr and many are	t areas that have been nent Strategy (FDS). Othe contrary development of an FDS.
Submiss	Further Submis Further Submit Submission Su Decision Soug Council Decisio	ssion No: ter: immary: ht: pn:	Urban Taskforce for Tau The submission should identified should be prov strategies and plans me to the direction under the Accept in part. Reject	iranga be accepted in part. Urbar vided for in an adopted Fu ntioned are unnecessary e NPS-UD.Priority must b	n developmen ture Developr and many are e given to the	t areas that have been nent Strategy (FDS). Othe contrary development of an FDS.
Submiss Submitte	Further Submis Further Submit Submission Su Decision Soug Council Decisio	ter: Immary: ht: 28: 13 Tumu Kaituna	Urban Taskforce for Tau The submission should identified should be prov strategies and plans me to the direction under the Accept in part. Reject	iranga be accepted in part. Urbar vided for in an adopted Fu ntioned are unnecessary e NPS-UD.Priority must b	n developmen ture Developr and many are e given to the	t areas that have been nent Strategy (FDS). Othe contrary development of an FDS.
Submiss Submitte	Further Submis Further Submit Submission Su Decision Sougl Council Decisio sion Number:	ssion No: ter: immary: ht: 28: 13 Tumu Kaituna Section 2.11:	Urban Taskforce for Tau The submission should identified should be prov strategies and plans me to the direction under the Accept in part. Reject	iranga be accepted in part. Urban vided for in an adopted Fu ntioned are unnecessary e NPS-UD.Priority must b Submission Type:	n developmen ture Developr and many are e given to the Support in	t areas that have been nent Strategy (FDS). Othe contrary development of an FDS.
Submiss Submitte Submiss	Further Submis Further Submit Submission Su Decision Sougl Council Decisio sion Number:	ter: Immary: ht: 28: 13 Tumu Kaituna Section 2.11: Gives effect t	Urban Taskforce for Tau The submission should identified should be prov strategies and plans me to the direction under the Accept in part. Reject a 14 Trust Natural Hazards	iranga be accepted in part. Urban vided for in an adopted Fu ntioned are unnecessary e NPS-UD.Priority must b Submission Type:	n developmen ture Developr and many are e given to the Support in	t areas that have been nent Strategy (FDS). Othe contrary development of an FDS.
Submiss Submitte Submiss	Further Submit Further Submit Submission Su Decision Sougl Council Decisio sion Number: er: sion Summary:	ter: Immary: ht: 28: 13 Tumu Kaituna Section 2.11: Gives effect t Make Consec However, the development	Urban Taskforce for Tau The submission should identified should be prov strategies and plans me to the direction under the Accept in part. Reject a 14 Trust Natural Hazards to the NPS-UD and provid	es for the sustainable mar cond paragraph on p1100 read paragraph on p1100 read paragraph on p1100 read paragraph on p1100 read any required risk reduct	n developmen ture Developmen and many are e given to the Support in nagement of g c, as follows: ion can be ac for in an adop	t areas that have been nent Strategy (FDS). Othe contrary development of an FDS. Part Part prowth in the region.
Submiss Submitte Submiss Decision	Further Submit Further Submit Submission Su Decision Sougl Council Decisio sion Number: er: sion Summary:	ter: Immary: ht: 28: 13 Tumu Kaituna Section 2.11: Gives effect t Make Consec However, the development	Urban Taskforce for Tau The submission should identified should be prov strategies and plans me to the direction under the Accept in part. Reject a 14 Trust Natural Hazards to the NPS-UD and provid quential Amendment to se e Statement anticipates the areas that have been iden to Strategy, growth strategy	es for the sustainable mar cond paragraph on p1100 read paragraph on p1100 read paragraph on p1100 read paragraph on p1100 read any required risk reduct	n developmen ture Developmen and many are e given to the Support in nagement of g c, as follows: ion can be ac for in an adop	t areas that have been nent Strategy (FDS). Othe contrary development of an FDS. Part Part prowth in the region.
Submiss Submitte Submiss Decision	Further Submis Further Submit Submission Su Decision Soug Council Decisio sion Number: er: sion Summary:	ssion No: ter: immary: ht: 28: 13 Tumu Kaituna Section 2.11: Gives effect t Make Consec However, the development Development	Urban Taskforce for Tau The submission should identified should be prov strategies and plans me to the direction under the Accept in part. Reject a 14 Trust Natural Hazards to the NPS-UD and provid quential Amendment to se e Statement anticipates the areas that have been iden to Strategy, growth strategy	es for the sustainable mar cond paragraph on p1100 read paragraph on p1100 read paragraph on p1100 read paragraph on p1100 read any required risk reduct	n developmen ture Developmen and many are e given to the Support in nagement of g c, as follows: ion can be ac for in an adop	t areas that have been nent Strategy (FDS). Othe contrary development of an FDS. Part prowth in the region. hieved within urban ted local authority Future ir infrastructure strategy.
Submiss Submitte Submiss Decision	Further Submis Further Submit Submission Su Decision Soug Council Decisio sion Number: er: sion Summary: n Sought: Decision:	ssion No: ter: mmary: ht: 28: 13 Tumu Kaituna Section 2.11: Gives effect t Make Consec However, the development Development Accept in Par	Urban Taskforce for Tau The submission should identified should be provisit strategies and plans me to the direction under the Accept in part. Reject a 14 Trust Natural Hazards to the NPS-UD and provid quential Amendment to se Statement anticipates the areas that have been ident Strategy, growth strategy t	aranga be accepted in part. Urban vided for in an adopted Funtioned are unnecessary e NPS-UD.Priority must b Submission Type: Submission Type: es for the sustainable man cond paragraph on p110c at any required risk reduct tiffied as being provided , RMA plan, Long Term P	n developmen ture Developmen and many are e given to the Support in Support in nagement of g a, as follows: ion can be ac for in an adop lan, or 30-yea	t areas that have been nent Strategy (FDS). Othe contrary development of an FDS. Part prowth in the region. hieved within urban ted local authority Future ir infrastructure strategy.

Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.

Decision Sought: Make Consequential Amendment to second paragraph of Section 2.11, 2.2.3 on page 28, as follows: Coastal use and development can also result in conflict and competition for space, where uses and activities are not compatible or are not managed proactively and effectively. Management of coastal space to avoid conflicts, protect the rights of existing and lawfully established uses, retain amenity values and meet safety and navigation requirements is crucial and requires direction on which activities take priority, as well as guidance on managing the cumulative effects of coastal development. This can be achieved by providing direction (including in resource management planning documents) on the appropriate location and form of use and development within the coastal environment, encouraging development in areas where the natural character has already been highly compromised (except where areas and opportunities for restoration and rehabilitation have been identified) and constraining development on undeveloped land (except where urban development areas have been identified as being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, growth strategy, RMA plan, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy. Council Decision: Accept in Part

Section: 2.8 Urban and rural growth management (submission points on whole section and changes in se

Council Decision

Delete the remaining sentence in paragraph 10 of section 2.8 'Urban and rural growth management' which currently reads: 'The Bay of Plenty's population is steadily growing with the western Bay of Plenty sub-region projected to contain most of the population growth to 2021.'

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 6-2 and FS 3-6 refer to the interaction between the NPS-UD and NPS-HPL. Proposed Change 6 was notified prior to the NPS-HPL's gazettal on 17 October 2022. Proposed Change 6 was not developed with the intention of giving effect to the NPS-HPL and submissions on it are considered out of scope.

The RPS already addresses rural growth management issues pertaining to reverse sensitivity and the protection of versatile/highly productive land. The operative RPS uses the term 'versatile land' which is defined as 'land under the New Zealand Land Use Capability Classification System categorised as being in Classes 1, 2 and 3.' Consequently, operative RPS references to versatile land will need to be amended to refer instead to highly productive land.

Except for differences in key terminology (i.e. versatile v highly productive) the RPS rural growth management Objective 26 and its corresponding policies are considered generally in alignment with the NPS-HPL policy framework.

A separate program of works is underway to implement the NPS-HPL. The preferred option is to give effect to the NPS-HPL on a comprehensive basis as part of Proposed Change 8 (NPS-HPL) to the RPS, which in turn, may require further amendments or additions to the existing operative RPS rural growth management provisions.

For these reasons, submission 6-2 is declined as it is not appropriate to incorporate NPS-HPL provisions into Proposed Change 6.

Further submission 3-6 recognizes the RPS will need to go through further evaluation rather than being incorporated into Proposed Change 6.

Submission 12-1 and FS 8-1 seeks for the removal of the final paragraph in Section 2.8. The references to the current Smartgrowth Strategy are still valuable in demonstrating how the pressure of growth will be best managed in the absence of a published and consulted on Future Development Strategy or Spatial Plan.

Submission 9-2 and FS 9-3 seeks wording changes to Section 2.8, as it relates to growth within the Western Bay of Plenty subregion, specifically population projections to the year 2021. Council agree with this submission and outdated population projections can be removed.

Submission 9-2 notes that Smartgrowth has been refreshened through the Urban Form and Transport Initiative (UFTI) and seeks changes to Issue Statement 2.8 to recognize UFTI to reflect the most up-to-date SmartGrowth Settlement Pattern.

The SmartGrowth Strategy is in the process of being updated (SmartGrowth Strategy 2023) and will build on the direction and programme laid out in UFTI and include the requirements of the Future Development Strategy under the NPS-UD. The Draft SmartGrowth Strategy will follow a special consultative procedure (SCP) between August and October 2023, with finalisation of the plan between December 2023 and March 2024.

UFTI is informing the preparation of the SmartGrowth Strategy 2023. Until such time that the strategy has gone through the SCP, it is inappropriate to refer to UFTI and the updated strategy within the Issue Statement. For these reasons, this part of the submission is declined.

Submissions

Submission Number:	6: 2	Submission Type:	Seek Amendment			
Submitter: Federated Farmers NZ (BOP and Rotorua, Taupo)						
Submission Summary:	under the RMA, and that the value consideration. It is agreed that this	e of this land for primary produ absence of considered decisi entation of, highly productive la	ghly productive land should be managed ction is often given inadequate ion-making is resulting in uncoordinated and when less productive land is both			
	While not yet adopted, the National Policy Statement for Highly Productive Land (NPS-HPL) will require local authorities to identify highly productive land through the Land Use Capability system, which considers factors such as soil, erosion, and climate. Land would be categorised from Class 1 (high production) to Class 8 (low production) based on its versatility and ability to sustain productive uses. While it is accepted that the Land Use Classes I to III are considered the most versatile (and the RPS uses this as the basis for the definition of 'versatile land'), it does not mean that the lower classes are unproductive land but are limited in some way. In fact, the land identified in the lower classes IV – VII land types tend to be less suitable for residential dwellings due to being more prone to erosion, land instability and inundation.					
	is imperative that development an	d housing growth must also: es and benefits associated wit class soils for primary producti				
Decision Sought:	Council response as to how the N implications this may have on the		into the RPS in the future and what			
Council Decision:	Reject					

Further	Submission(s)					
	Further Submission No:		3 - 6	Submission Typ	pe:	Oppose	
	Further Submi	tter:	Fonterra Ltd.				
	Submission Summary:		been gazetted follow are required to the R	Fonterra acknowledges that the National Policy Statement for Highly Productive Land has been gazetted following the notification of PC6. Fonterra considers that specific changes are required to the RPS (including specific section 32 evaluation reports) to give effect to the national direction, rather than those being incorporated into an existing change.			
	Decision Soug	ht:	Reject submission.				
	Council Decisi	on:	Accept				
Submissi	ion Number:	9: 2		Submission Type:	Sup	port in Part	
Submitte	r:	Tauranga	City Council				
Submission Summary:		growth to updated p National li populatior (70 plus y approxima	2021" is vague and is no opulation growth projection stitute of Demographic a of approximately 269,00 ears), UFTI uses a popula ately 400,000 people requ	longer relevant in 2022. It sho ons. For example, UFTI uses nd Economic Analysis (NIDE, 0 people requiring an additior ation scenario of reaching a w iring an additional 62,000 plus	ould be a 30-ye A) of re nal 35,0 vestern s home	ear population forecast from the eaching a western Bay of Plenty 000 plus homes. For the long ter Bay of Plenty population of es.	
		in effect re Developm determine	This section should be amended to include reference to the UFTI Connected Centres Programme, which in effect represents the most up-to-date SmartGrowth Settlement Pattern. In the absence of a Future Development Strategy (FDS), it is the UFTI Connected Centres Programme that would allow us to determine when urban development is anticipated vs unanticipated, and in or out of sequence for the purposes of the responsive planning policies.				
			Support the removal of the reference to growth management areas and associated appendices which are inconsistent with the NPS-UD.				

Decision Sought: Page 4, para 9:

Reconsider this: ... The Bay of Plenty's population is steadily growing with the western Bay of Plenty subregion projected to contain most of the population growth to 2021.

Delete: Growth in the other districts is not expected to exceed 5% (Statistics New Zealand).

Page 4, para 10 - amend as follows:

The western Bay of Plenty sub-region has determined through its 50-year growth management strategy (SmartGrowth Strategy and Implementation Plan, 2013) how the pressures of growth will be best managed in a time, resource and cost-effective manner. This strategy was refreshed through the Urban Form and Transport Initiative (UFTI) Connected Centres Programme (2020), which set out an integrated land use and transport programme, and delivery plan for the western Bay of Plenty. UFTI caters for projected population growth, housing demand, and additional transport movements within the next 30 to 70 plus years.

The districts of Rotorua, Whakatane, Opotiki and Kawerau have different pressures. Rotorua and Whakatane District Councils have undertaken their own urban growth strategies.

Council Decision:	Accept in P	art			
Further Submission(s))				
Further Submiss	sion No:	9 - 3	Submission Type	e: Support	
Further Submitte	er:	Kainga Ora			
Submission Sur	Submission Summary:		Kainga Ora supports the need to remove reference to out of date documents, and supports specific reference to the SmartGrowth Strategy and Implementation Plan, 2013 and Urban Form and Transport Initiative (UFTI) Connected Centres Programme (2020).		
Decision Sough	t:	Accept submission,			
Council Decision	n:	Accept in Part			
Submission Number:	12: 1		Submission Type:	Oppose	
Submitter:	Bluehaven	Investments Limited			
Submission Summary:				spatial planning/policy environment is naking specific references of this type.	
		e, the SmartGrowth Strategy and Implementation Plan 2013 is in a process of being replaced Iraft Spatial Plan, and an FDS in 2024.			
Decision Sought:	Delete the following final paragraph:				
	(SmartGrov managed in and Kawera	vth Strategy and Implem a time, resource and c	nentation Plan, 2007 2013) how ost effective manner. The distri	50-year growth management strategy the pressures of growth will be best icts of Rotorua, Whakatane, Opotiki District Councils have undertaken their	
Council Decision:	Reject				
Further Submission(s))				
Further Submiss	sion No:	8 - 1	Submission Type	e: Support in Part	
Further Submitte	or:	Bluehaven Investme	onts Limited		

Submission Summary:	The particular part of the submission I support in part is the covering letter which provides an overview of the submission. The reasons for my support in part are that there is a typographical error in the final paragraph of the cover letter.
	The final paragraph should read: These plans do not currently form an adequate spatial planning baseline to assess unanticipated or out-of-sequence urban growth under proposed policy UG 7A. It is premature to delete the Management and Growth areas and related policies ahead of formal approval of the Spatial Plan/FDS. When read as a whole the intention of the submission is clear. However, we wish to put this beyond any doubt.
Decision Sought:	Accept submission as it relates to intention, recognising the error within the cover letter.
Council Decision:	Reject

Section: 2.8.1 Regionally significant urban and rural growth management issues (submission points on w

Council Decision

Amend issue 2.8.1.1 'Un-coordinated growth and development' to read: Sporadic un-coordinated and poorly connected growth and development can adversely affect urban and rural amenity values, heritage, health and safety, accessibility, transportation costs, the provision and operation of infrastructure, the use and development of productive rural land and important mineral resources, and access to community, social, employment and commercial facilities.'

Amend the first bullet of issue 2.8.1.9 'Intensive urban development' to replace the first bullet proposed to be deleted in the notified version of Proposed Change 6 to read: More intensive urban development is necessary to accommodate growth but has the potential to: 'Overload network infrastructure including water supply, wastewater and stormwater, as well as creating an unanticipated demand on social infrastructure such as schools and healthcare facilities if not integrated with infrastructure planning and funding decisions.'

Reasons for Council Decision

Submission 11-1, FS 13-1 and FS 10-5 support the removal of point one of statement 2.8.1.9 as it relates to intensive urban developments as notified.

Submission 11-2, and further submission 31-2 oppose statement 2.8.1.9 and seek additional wording to recognise potential effects intensification has on infrastructure if not well-planned and appropriately funded.

Issue 2.8.1.9 'Intensive urban development' is amended to read:

More intensive urban development is necessary to accommodate growth but has the potential to: 'Overload network infrastructure including water supply, wastewater and stormwater, as well as creating an unanticipated demand on social infrastructure such as schools and healthcare facilities if not integrated with infrastructure planning and funding decisions.'

The above wording aligns with NPS-UD Objective 6, and the interpretation of additional infrastructure and development infrastructure.

Submission 15-1 seeks recognition that reverse sensitivity effects should be included within the statement. It is recommended that this submission is declined on the basis that 2.8.1.7: Conflicts between incompatible or sensitive activities and rural production activities in rural areas already addresses this issue.

FS 9-6 opposes this submission on the basis that industrial farming activities should be first mitigated at the source. Council oppose this further submission. Reverse sensitivity effects come from sensitive activities in proximity to existing rural production or industrial activities. New urban developments will need to consider reverse sensitivity effects in proximity to such existing activities.

Submission 31-2 seeks additional recognition of emission reductions. It is considered that land supply and inefficient patterns of land use is the most relevant issue that contributes to green house gas emissions.

2.8.1.8 issue statement is specific to the lack of integration between infrastructure and land use which creates a range of issues as listed. One issue with a lack of integration is in-efficient land use patterns.

In-efficient land use patterns is what increases green house gas emissions which is addressed as notified in section 2.1.8.2. Further, intensive urban developments as per 2.1.8.9 lists the potential negative effects associated with intensive urban development. Intensive urban development is an efficient use of land.

Adding text to achieve emissions reductions would stray from the purpose of the issue.

1432

Submission 9-3, FS 4-1 and FS 9-4 seek amendments to issue 2.8.1.1 to include additional wording to better clarify the issue.

Council agree that the relief sought reinforces the integration of urban form and transport and referring to accessibility being affected by un-coordinated growth and development better aligns with Policy 1 of the NPSUD.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 3	Submission Type:	Seek Amendment
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council		
Submission Summary:	Include "poorly connected" in the descrip to reinforce the integration of urban form		lopment which can have adverse effects,
	,		ly affected by un-coordinated growth and rban environment as described in Policy
Decision Sought:	Amend 2.8.1.1 as follows:		
	Sporadic un-coordinated, and poorly con rural amenity values, heritage, health an operation of infrastructure, the use and c resources, and access to community, so	d safety, accessibility, tra levelopment of productiv	ansportation costs, the provision and re rural land and important mineral

Council Decision: Accept in Part

Furthe	r Submission(s	s)				
	Further Submis	Further Submission No:		Submission Type:	Support	
	Further Submit	ter:	Waka Kotahi	Waka Kotahi The changes sought will support integrated development and a well-functioning urban environment as intended buy the NPS UD.		
	Submission Su	mmary:				
	Decision Soug	ht:	Accept submission.			
	Council Decisio	on:	Accept			
	Further Submis	sion No:	9 - 4	Submission Type:	Support	
	Further Submit	ter:	Kainga Ora			
	Submission Su	mmary:	Kainga Ora supports the amendments sought as well functioning environments include being well connected and easily accessible.			
	Decision Soug	ht:	Accept submission.			
	Council Decisio	on:	Accept			
Submiss	sion Number:	11: 1		Submission Type: Su	pport	
Submitte	er:	Bell Road L	imited Partnership			
character an inappropriate		nd amenity values of exis		adversely impact on the residentia vith the NPS policy direction and is		
		"Adversely impact on the	residential character and amenity	values of existing urban areas".		
Council Decision: Accept						
Furthe	r Submission(s	\$)				
	Further Submis	ssion No:	10 - 5	Submission Type:	Support	
	Further Submit	ter:	Transpower New Zea	Transpower New Zealand Ltd		

			and Further Submissions	
	Submission Su	mmary:	Transpower notes that generally correct interpretation of various plans and what should be included. Transpower is generally supportive.	
	Decision Sought: Council Decision:		Accept submission.	
			Accept	
	Further Submis	sion No:	13 - 1 Submission Type: Support	
	Further Submit	ter:	Urban Taskforce for Tauranga	
	Submission Su	mmary:	We consider that the submission should be accepted, and the provision should be deleted Policy 6 of the NPS UD acknowledges that planned urban built form may involve significant changes to an area and that those changes may detract from amenity values.	
	Decision Sough	nt:	Accept submission.	
	Council Decisio	n:	Accept	
Submiss	ion Number:	11: 2	Submission Type: Oppose	
Submitte	er:	Bell Road Li	mited Partnership	
Submiss	omission Summary: A potential ef		ffect of intensification is to place increased demand on infrastructure in addition to roads become overloaded if not properly managed.	
Decision	Decision Sought: Amend 2.8.1 Recognise princluding:		as follows:	
			potential adverse effects of intensive urban development on infrastructure in addition to roads	
			ncreased demand for intensive residential development may overload three waters, other social infrastructure if not undertaken with well-planned and appropriately funded network ts.	
Council I	Decision:	Accept in Pa	 ทา	
Further	·Submission(s)		
	Further Submis	sion No:	13 - 2 Submission Type: Support	
	Further Submit	ter:	Urban Taskforce for Tauranga	
	Submission Su	mmary:	We consider that the submission should be accepted and that the Council should broader the provision to refer to water infrastructure as well as other network and social infrastructure and appropriate planning and funded network improvements.	
	Decision Sough	nt:	Accept submission.	
	Council Decisio	n:	Accept in Part	
Submiss	ion Number:	15: 1	Submission Type: Support in Part	
Submitte	er:	Fonterra Ltd		
explicitly refe			oports the Issue 2.8.1 description; however, Fonterra considers that it should be amended to erence the potential for urban development to result in land use conflicts and reverse fects.	
Decision	Sought:	Amend Issue	e 2.8.1, as follows (or words with similar effect):	
		An imbalanc very difficult are difficult a shortage of a increases in conflicts and	bly and inefficient patterns of land use e of land supply, demand, and uptake can have adverse economic and social effects, yet it i to plan and predict. Inefficient and low density patterns of land use and ad hoc development and costly to service and maintain, and contribute to increasing greenhouse gas emissions. A appropriate developable land and housing supply reduces housing choices and leads to prices. Unplanned growth and inefficient land use also have the potential to create land use I reverse sensitivity effects, adversely affect rural production activities and to reduce the satile land to be used for a range of productive purposes.	
		,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,		

Furthe	r Submission(s	5)				
	Further Submis	ssion No:	9 - 6	Submission Type:	Oppose	
	Further Submit	tter:	Kainga Ora			
	Submission Summary:		Kainga Ora opposes the relief sought in relation to reverse sensitivity effects and considers that effects from the operation of farming activities, namely industrial farming activities should first be mitigated at the source. Kainga Ora considers that a policy requiring decision makers to protect primary production from reverse sensitivity effects that might arise from new activities taking place in those areas is ambiguous, overly directive, and places undue responsibility on the receiving environment to mitigate adverse effects.			
	Decision Soug	ht:	Reject submission.			
	Council Decision:		Reject			
Submiss	sion Number:	31: 2		Submission Type: S	Support in Part	
Submitte	er:	Waka Kota	ahi			
patterns of However, the		reduction is mentioned in Subsection 2, which identifies that inefficient and low-density land-use and ad hoc development contribute to increasing greenhouse gas emissions. his point is not raised in relation integration of land use and infrastructure (subsection 8) and rban development (subsection 9) which are both also critical in achieving emissions reduction.				
			to include land use and infrastrum ponents to achieving emissions	ucture integration as well as intensiv s reduction.		
Council	Decision:	Reject				

Council Decision

Retain issue 2.8.1.2 'Land supply and inefficient patterns of land use' as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submission 18-3 seeks to include that food supply and transition to lower emission food production be included within this issue statement.

Council recognise that versatile land for production purposes includes food production, and that this is recognised in both operative and proposed Policy UG 18B: 'Managing rural development and protecting versatile land'. Particular regard shall be given to whether the proposal will result in a loss of productivity of the rural area, including loss of versatile land, and cumulative impacts that would reduce the potential for food or other primary production.

The RPS section on Energy and Infrastructure issue statement recognises that the Bay of Plenty region has a large and varied amount of industry, including agriculture and horticulture which rely on having a secure and consistent energy supply. It is acknowledged that some industries will continue to use and rely on traditional non-renewable energy sources such as coal. However, the national and regional priority will continue to be reducing the dependency on non-renewable fuels and increasing the development and use of renewable energy sources.

It is not considered that the issue of lower emission of food production is appropriate to address under urban and rural growth management policies. The primary purpose of Proposed Change 6 is to give effect to the responsive planning and intensification requirements of the NPS-UD. Broader urban and rural growth management issues will need to be addressed as part of the pending RPS review.

Submission 20-2 seeks changes the issue statements 2.8.1.2 and 2.8.1.9.

For Issue 2, the submission seeks to add 'appropriate' to change the sentence to read 'A shortage of appropriate developable land and housing supply reduces housing choices and leads to increased prices'. Adding 'appropriate' is ambiguous when describing developable land. Each development opportunity when considering the characteristics, constraints and location of the land should be assessed on a case-by-case basis to determine its appropriateness based on the urban outcomes sought.

The submission seeks to have low-density pattern removed as reference to inefficient land patterns. Objective 2 of the NPS-UD sets out that planning decisions improve housing affordability by supporting competitive land and development markets. Providing for low-density affects the overall capacity and affordability associated with new urban developments.

Policy 1 of the NPS-UD sets out that at a minimum a well-functioning environment enables a variety of homes that meet the needs in terms of type, price and location of different households. Issue 2 as notified through Proposed Change 6 recognises that low-density development contributes to inefficient land use.

Recognising low density as inefficient is consistent with the direction of Objective 2 and Policy 1 of the NPS-UD.

The submission also seeks to include land use conflicts and reverse sensitivity effects into the statement. The current wording that 'inefficient land use also have the potential to adversely affect rural production activities' is sufficient and captures reverse sensitivity effects. Further, the policies that follow this statement address reverse sensitivity, specifically Policy UG 11B: 'Managing the effects of subdivision, use and development on Infrastructure' and Policy UG 24B: 'Managing reverse sensitivity effects on existing rural production activities in urban areas'.

The infrastructure section of the RPS from section 2.3.2 acknowledges that this section should be read in conjunction with urban form and growth sections. Section 2.3.3.1 addresses reverse sensitivity effects associated with existing or planned infrastructure. For these reasons this submission is declined.

FS 9-15 opposes this submission in relation to reverse sensitivity effects caused by the operation of transport corridors should be first mitigated at the source. Reverse sensitivity effects should be managed within urban development proposals that are in proximity to incompatible activities as acknowledged under section 2.3.2 of the operative RPS.

Submissions 23-2 and 9-4 support for Section 2.8.1.2 as notified is noted.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 4	Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council				
Submission Summary:	Support inclusion of references to emiss our community.	ions, housing choice, an	d affordability as these are key issues for		
Decision Sought:	Retain amended 2.8.1.2				
Council Decision:	Accept				
Submission Number:	18: 3	Submission Type:	Support in Part		
Submitter:	Horticulture New Zealand				
Submission Summary:	Recognise domestic food supply and lower emissions food production				
Decision Sought:	Amend 2.8.1 (2) to include: An imbalance of land supply, demand and uptake can have adverse economic and social effects yet it is very difficult to plan and predict. Inefficient patterns of land use and ad hoc development are difficult and costly to service and maintain. Unplanned growth and inefficient land use also have the potential to adversely affect rural production activities and to reduce the ability of versatile land to be used for a range of productive purposes including food supply for New Zealand and transition to lower emissions food production.				
Council Decision:	Reject				
Submission Number:	20: 2	Submission Type:	Support in Part		
Submitter:	KiwiRail Holdings Ltd				
Submission Summary:	KiwiRail supports the description of Issue 2.8.1, but considers amendments are required to Issues 2 and 9 to recognise urban development and land use changes can result in reverse sensitivity effects, and that the interfaces between conflicting land uses must be appropriately managed. KiwiRail also considers that the reference to low density patterns of land use as being inefficient should be removed as there may be circumstances where lower density is more efficient.				

Decision Sought:	Amend Issue 2.8.1, as follows:
	2. Land supply and inefficient patterns of land use An imbalance of land supply, demand, and uptake can have adverse economic and social effects, yet it is very difficult to plan and predict. Inefficient and low density patterns of land use and ad hoc development, are difficult and costly to service and maintain, and contribute to increasing greenhouse gas emissions. A shortage of appropriate developable land and housing supply reduces housing choices and leads to increases in prices. Unplanned growth and inefficient land use also have the potential to create land use conflicts and reverse sensitivity effects, adversely affect rural production activities and to reduce the ability of versatile land to be used for a range of productive purposes. []
Council Decision:	Reject

Further Submi	ission No:	9 - 15	Submission Type:	Oppose
Further Submi	itter:	Kainga Ora		
Submission S	ummary:	Kainga Ora opposes the relief sought in relation to reverse sensitivity effects and considers that effects from the operation of transport corridors should first be mitigated at the source. Kainga Ora considers that a policy requiring decision makers to consider 'conflicting landuses' for reverse sensitivity effects is ambiguous, overly directive, and places undue responsibility on the receiving environment to mitigate adverse effects. Noting also that lower density in areas that have been identified for growth is not an efficient landuse.		
Decision Sought:		Reject submission.		
Council Decisi	ion:	Accept		
Submission Number:	23: 2		Submission Type: N	ot Applicable
Submitter:	Nga Potiki	a Tamapahore Trust		
Submission Summary:	bmission Summary: Issue acknowledges that there is a shortage of developable land and housing supply which reduces housing choices and leads to increased house prices			
Decision Sought: Support change to wording as notified				
Council Decision:	Accept			

Council Decision

Amend the first bullet of issue 2.8.1.9 'Intensive urban development' to replace the first bullet proposed to be deleted in the notified version of Proposed Change 6 to read: More intensive urban development is necessary to accommodate growth but has the potential to: 'Overload network infrastructure including water supply, wastewater and stormwater, as well as creating an unanticipated demand on social infrastructure such as schools and healthcare facilities if not integrated with infrastructure planning and funding decisions.'

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 9-5, FS 13-17, 13-1, 13-2, 22-1, 29-2, 29-3 support the changes to this issue statement as notified. Support is noted.

Submission 20-3 and FS 3-7 seeks changes to both issue statements 2.8.1.2 and 2.8.1.9 to include reference to reverse sensitivity effects.

These submissions are declined for the same reasons detailed in the above section to this report.

The RPS recognises reverse sensitivity effects on existing lawfully established activities through various policies. Of relevance to the submissions the following operative RPS direction is still relevant to consider for further urban growth

- Policy UG 20B: Managing reverse sensitivity effects on rural production activities and infrastructure in rural areas.

- Policy EI 7B: Managing the effects of infrastructure development and use.
 - Policy AQ 1A: Discouraging reverse sensitivity effects associated with odours, chemicals and particulates.
- Policy EI 3B: Protecting nationally and regionally significant infrastructure

The primary purpose of Proposed Change 6 is to give effect to the responsive planning and intensification requirements of the NPS-UD. Broader urban and rural growth management issues will need to be addressed as part of the pending RPS review.

Reverse sensitivity effects are appropriately recognised by the aforementioned RPS provisions which remain relevant to new urban growth proposals.

Of relevance to these submission points is the additional point proposed to be added to this issue statement, as detailed in the section above on responses to submissions on the whole of Section 2.8.1.

Submission 11-2 and FS 13-2 seek further relief to recognise the potential effects intensification has on network and social infrastructure. Council agree with the submission points but recommend alternative wording. The proposed additional text to issue statement 2.8.1.9 is as follows:

More intensive urban development is necessary to accommodate growth but has the potential to:

"Overload network infrastructure including water supply, wastewater and stormwater, as well as creating an unanticipated demand on social infrastructure such as schools and healthcare facilities if not integrated with infrastructure planning and funding decisions".

Council agree with submissions 9-5, 13-1, 13-2, 22-1, 29-2, 29-3 and FS 13-17 that accept the wording as notified, and accept these submissions in addition to the amended wording as mentioned above to recognise the potential effects of intensification on network and social infrastructure.

Submissions

Submiss	sion Number:	9: 5	Submi	ssion Type:	Support
Submitter: Tauranga Ci		Tauranga City Co	buncil		
Submiss	sion Summary:		of character and amenity values evelopment and are best manag		pacts on these matters are not limited to trict and City Plans.
Support inc urban form				nsport improve	ments to reinforce the integration of
Decision	n Sought:	Retain 2.8.1.9			
Council	Decision:	Accept			
Furthe	r Submission(s				
	Further Submis	sion No: 13	s - 17	Submission Ty	pe: Support
	Further Submitt	er: Ui	ban Taskforce for Tauranga		
Submission Summary:			e consider that the submission s consistent with Policy 6 of the NF		
	Decision Sought:		Accept submission.		
	Council Decisio	n: Ao	ccept		
Submiss	sion Number:	13: 1	Submi	ssion Type:	Support
Submitte	er:	Classic Developr	nents Limited		
Submiss	sion Summary:	involve significan (i) may c appreciated by o varied housing do (ii) are no	t changes to an area, and that th letract from amenity values appre	ose changes eciated by som ture generation ect	ges that planned urban built form may e people but improve amenity values is, including by providing increased and and is therefore inappropriate
Decision Sought: We support the deletion of the provisions relating to adverse impacts on residential character amenity		acts on residential character and			
Council	Decision:	Accept			
Submiss	sion Number:	13: 2	Submi	ssion Type:	Support
Submitte	er:	Classic Developr	nents Limited		

Submissi	on Summary:	Well planned transport improvements are necessary to achieve successful intensification outcomes.		
Decision	Sought:	Retain 2.8.1.9 as notified		
Council D	ecision:	Accept		
Submissi	on Number:	20: 3 Submission Type: Support in Part		
Submitter	r:	KiwiRail Holdings Ltd		
Submissi	on Summary:	KiwiRail supports the description of Issue 2.8.1, but considers amendments are required to Issues 2 and 9 to recognise urban development and land use changes can result in reverse sensitivity effects, and the interfaces between conflicting land uses must be appropriately managed. KiwiRail also considers that the reference to low density patterns of land use as being inefficient should be removed as there may be circumstances where lower density is more efficient.		
Decision Sought: 9. Intensive urban development More intensive urban development is necessary to accommodate growth but has the • Create unforeseen social, economic and cultural effects. • Increase road congestion leading to restricted movement of goods and se within the region., and • Compromise the safe and efficient operation of the transport network, whe between conflicting land uses is not appropriately managed.				
Council D	Decision:	Reject		
Further	Submission(s	;)		
	Further Submis	ssion No: 3 - 7 Submission Type: Support		
	Further Submitt	ter: Fonterra Ltd.		
Submission Summary: Decision Sought:		nmary: For the reasons outlined in the KiwiRail Holdings Ltd submission.		
		nt: Accept submission.		
	Council Decisio	on: Reject		
	on Number:	22: 1 Submission Type: Support		
Submitter Submissio	r: on Summary:	Newman Group Limited This is consistent with Policy 6 of the NPS-UD which acknowledges that planned urban built form may involve significant changes to an area, and that those changes may (i) may detract from amenity values appreciated by some people but improve amenity values appreciated by other people, communities, and future generations, including by providing increased and varied housing densities and types; and (ii) are not, of themselves, an adverse effect The current wording of the RDS is incorporated with the NDS UD and is therefore incorporations		
Desision	Courte	The current wording of the RPS is inconsistent with the NPS-UD and is therefore inappropriate		
Decision Council D	_	Retain 2.8.1 - 9 as notified		
		Accept		
Submissi	on Number:	29: 2 Submission Type: Support		
Submitter: Urban Task		Urban Taskforce for Tauranga		
Submissi	on Summary:	 This is consistent with Policy 6 of the NPS- UD which acknowledges that planned urban built form may involve significant changes to an area, and that those changes may (i) detract from amenity values appreciated by some people but improve amenity values appreciated by other people, communities, and future generations, including by providing increased and varied housing densities and types; and (ii) are not, of themselves, an adverse effect The current wording of the RPS is inconsistent with the NPS-UD and is therefore inappropriate. 		
Decision	Sought:	Retain 2.8.1 - 9 as notified		

Submission Number:	29: 3	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Urban Taskforce for Tauranga		
Submission Summary:	Well planned transport improvements are	e necessary to achieve s	uccessful intensification outcomes.
Decision Sought:	Retain amended 2.8.1 - 9 as it recognise provided with growth.	s the need for well plann	ed transport improvements to be
Council Decision:	Accept		

Section: Objectives (General submission points on Table 8 – Objectives 23-26)

Council Decision

Retain Table 8 and Objectives 23-26 as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submission 9-6 recommends that Table 8 is updated to reflect its submissions points as appropriate. Any further proposed changes will be updated.

Submission 21-2 supports objective change as notified.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 6	Submission Type:	Not Applicable
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council		
Submission Summary:	Submissions points on objectives, pol appropriate.	licies and methods below s	hould be reflected in Table 8 as
Decision Sought:	Amend Table 8 to reflect submission	points as appropriate	
Council Decision:	Accept in Part		
Submission Number:	21: 2	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Mitre 10 Holdings		
Submission Summary:	Objective 23		
	Objective 23 recognises the need to e to the needs of the community. Mitre development within urban environmen restricted by urban limits or growth ma	10 support the recognition nts that is not	nticipated development that is responsive of the need for increased urban
Decision Sought:	Adopt proposed amendments to Obje	ective 23 as notified.	

Council Decision

Retain Objective 25 as notified, correcting grammatical error.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 15-2 and 21-3 support the notified proposed changes to Objective 25.

Submission 9-7 seeks a minor change to address a grammatical error.

These submissions are accepted.

Submission 20-4 seeks amendment to include 'network utility providers' twice. The objective as notified accurately captures the need for urban subdivision, use and development to integrate with network utility providers, and that adding this a second time

435

would be an unnecessary duplication.

This submission is declined.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 7	Submission Type:	Support	
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council			
Submission Summary:	Consequential amendment.	. Comma to be added.		
Decision Sought:	Add comma after Urban subdivision, e.g. Urban subdivision, use and development is located and stage in a way that integrates with the long term planning and funding mechanisms of local authorities, centra government agencies and network utility providers and operators whilst also being responsive to the growth plans of relevant industry sector groups and other development entities.			
Council Decision:	Accept			
Submission Number:	15: 2	Submission Type:	Not Applicable	
Submitter:	Fonterra Ltd.			
Submission Summary:	Fonterra supports the object	tive as notified.		
Decision Sought:	Retain Objective 25 as notif	fied.		
Council Decision:	Accept			
Submission Number:	20: 4	Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Submitter:	KiwiRail Holdings Ltd			
Submission Summary:		tive as notified, subject to further ame network utility operators, such as Kiw		
Decision Sought:	Amend Objective 25 as follo	ows:		
	Objective 25			
	planning and funding mecha providers and operators wh	development is located and staged ir anisms of local authorities, central go ilst also being responsive to the grow ders and operators, and other develo	vernment agencies and network util th plans of relevant industry sector	
Council Decision:	Reject			
Submission Number:	21: 3	Submission Type:	Support	
Submitter:	Mitre 10 Holdings			
Submission Summary:		sion and development can occur in a he inclusion of 'and other developme		
Decision Sought:	Adopt proposed amendmer	nts to Objective 25 as notified.		
Council Decision:	Accept			

Section: Part three – Policies and methods (general submission points on policies and methods)

Council Decision

No changes are made to Part three (Policies and methods) in response to these submission points.

Reasons for Council Decision

1437

Concerns in relation to reverse sensitivity effects raised by submission 6-3 and FS 3-8 are acknowledged.

As outlined throughout this report, there are a number of existing policies within the RPS that will remain relevant to new urban development proposals in proximity to existing rural based activities.

Of relevance to the submissions the following operative RPS direction is still relevant to consider for further urban growth

Policy UG 20B: Managing reverse sensitivity effects on rural production activities and infrastructure in rural areas.
 Policy AQ 1A: Discouraging reverse sensitivity effects associated with odours, chemicals and particulates.

Reverse sensitivity effects are appropriately recognised within the operative RPS and will remain relevant to new urban growth proposals.

FS 9-2 opposes that reverse sensitivity effects are recognised and considers that effects from the operation of farming activities, namely industrial farming activities should first be mitigated at the source.Council disagree with this submission and consider that reverse sensitivity effects continue to remain relevant to urban growth developments.

Concerns in relation to accessibility, variation and improvements on the transport network raised by submission 7-2 are acknowledged. Of relevance, to give effect to Policy UG 3A: Promoting travel demand management across the region is Method 4: Bay of Plenty Regional Land Transport implementation.

The Regional Land Transport Plan ("RLTP") combines the thinking from all the Councils in the region into a single strategic document for land transport investment. The RLTP is the way the Region seeks central government funding for activities ranging from road safety, to walking and cycling, to public transport and road improvements. It is a requirement under the Land Transport Management Act 2003.

The RLTP sets out the Region's preferred approach to investment - prioritising integrated planning, demand management, and network optimisation approaches before investing in expensive new infrastructure, and determining which outcomes are most important to the Region.

Policy UG 3A: Promoting travel demand management across the region by way of giving effect to Method 4 links the RPS to the RLTP, and in turn addresses the concerns raised within submission 7-2. This submission is declined on the basis that no further changes to Policy UG 3A are required.

Submission 28-14 recognises that Policy UG 25B: Housing bottom lines - Rotorua and western Bay of Plenty sub-region gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region and supports this policy as notified. Support is noted.

Submissions

Submission Number:	6: 3	Submission Type:	Seek Amendment	
Submitter:	Federated Farmers NZ (BOP and Rotorua, Taupo)			
Submission Summary:	A key concern our members face is the e production and commercial activities ass as odour, aural or visual amenity concerr businesses.	ociated with the primary	v sector. Reverse sensitivity issues such	
	An example could be new (and typically a ability of existing and legitimately establis dairy farming, silage making). This is bec involved in primary production activities h nature of activities that occur within it, es landowners engaged in these existing, an of newcomer's complaints.	shed primary production ause new-comers to the hold unrealistic expectat pecially in terms of odo	activities to operate (i.e., horticulture, e rural environment who are not directly ions regarding this environment and the ur, noise and dust. Consequently, those	
	It is Federated Farmers' experience that land displace rural uses of that same land		es inevitably arise when urban uses of	
	Federated Farmers is particularly concer are designated to become urbanised, wh effects that might arise from new activitie restrict how primary sector enterprises ca land. This is no more evident than with u between new ventures and established p	erever they may be, are s taking place in those a an operate, and that this rban expansion around	e protected from the reverse sensitivity areas. Reverse sensitivity effects can s compromises the productivity of the	
Decision Sought:	That Council considers and implement th reverse sensitivity provisions appropriate		to the protection of rural areas, including	

Council	Decision:	Accept in P	Part		
Furthe	r Submission(5)			
	Further Submis	ssion No:	3 - 8	Submission Type:	Support
	Further Submit	tter:	Fonterra Ltd.		
	Submission Su	immary:	For the reasons outlir submission.	ned in the Federated Farmers NZ ((BOP and Rotorua, Taupo)
	Decision Soug	ht:	Accept submission.		
	Council Decision	on:	Reject		
	Further Submis	ssion No:	9 - 2	Submission Type:	Oppose
	Further Submit	tter:	Kainga Ora		
	Submission Su	ımmary:	considers that effects activities should first to requiring decision ma that might arise from	the relief sought in relation to reve from the operation of farming action of mitigated at the source. Kainga kers to protect primary production new activities taking place in those undue responsibility on the receive	vities, namely industrial farming Ora considers that a policy from reverse sensitivity effects e areas is ambiguous, overly
	Decision Soug	ht:	Reject submission.		
	Council Decision	on:	Reject		
Submiss	sion Number:	7: 2		Submission Type: Su	pport in Part
Submitte	er:	Toi Te Ora	Public Health		
Submiss	sion Summary:	Toi Te Ora transport ne	supports this policy. But v	and management across the regic we would like to see attention give o get around by promoting active t es, and ferries.	n to the improvement of the
Decisior	Decision Sought: Retain Policy UG 3A with amendments to include improvement of the transport network to mal to get around by promoting active transport and more sustainable transport options such as bu and ferries.				
Council	Decision:	Accept in P	Part		
Submiss	sion Number:	28: 14		Submission Type: Su	pport
Submitter: Tumu Kaituna		ına 14 Trust			
Submiss	sion Summary:	Policy UG 2	25B: Housing bottom lines	s - rotorua and western Bay of Ple	nty sub-region:
		Gives effect	t to the NPS-UD and prov	vides for the sustainable managen	nent of growth in the region.
Decisior	n Sought:	Adopt Polic	cy UG 25B as notified		
Council Decision: Accept					

Council Decision

Retain the deletion of Policy UG 4A as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submitters 33-2, 23-3 and 9-8 support the removal of policy UG 4A as notified.

These submissions are accepted.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 8	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council		
Submission Summary:	was significantly below current best p	ractice and market trends. s and provisions are best s	as the number of dwellings per hectare As outlined in the explanation to Policy et (if they are to be set at all) in District frastructure and transport systems).
Decision Sought:	Delete Policy UG 4A (as proposed by	RPS Change 6)	
Council Decision:	Accept		
Submission Number:	23: 3	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Nga Potiki a Tamapahore Trust		
Submission Summary:	The removal of development yields al	lows for more flexibility for	larger scale developments
Decision Sought:	Support the removal of Policy UG4A a	as notified	
Council Decision:	Accept		
Submission Number:	33: 2	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Western BOP District Council		
Submission Summary:	Such yield requirements are no longe	r valid.	
Decision Sought:	Delete Policy UG 4A		
Council Decision:	Accept		

Section: Policy UG 5A (submission points specific to this policy)

Council Decision

Retain the deletion of Policy UG 5A.

Reasons for Council Decision

Policy UG 5A sets out the urban limits for the western Bay of Plenty sub-region.

The urban limits are removed to be more flexible and responsive to urban development opportunities. This is aligned with guidance from the Ministry for the Environment that states; 'a hard rural urban boundary without the ability to consider change or movement of that boundary would not meet the requirements of the responsive planning policy.'

Removing the urban limits within the western Bay of Plenty sub-region is the most practical approach to enable more land and infrastructure supply to give effect to the NPS-UD.

Concerns on biodiversity raised by submission 17-2 are acknowledged. The operative RPS continues to provide a framework for the sustainable management of the regions natural and physical resources including land, fresh and coastal water, issues of significance to iwi, biodiversity and infrastructure. These matters will remain relevant to future urban development proposals.

FS 10-3 and 10-8 does not support the deletion of Policy UG 5A without replacement. The removal of the urban limits is the most practical way to meet the requirements of the NPS-UD. Although no limits are proposed, urban growth will still be managed through updated Policies: UG 6A, UG 7A, UG 7Ax and UG 14B.

Submissions 33-3, 21-4, 23-4 and 9-9 support the deletion of Policy UG 5A as notified. Support is noted.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 9	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council		
Submission Summary:	Support removal of urban limits as t NPS-UD.	these are inconsistent with the	e responsive planning policies of the

1439

			and Further S		
Decision	Sought:	Delete text fo	or Policy UG 5A as notifie	ed - page 22 of Proposed Cha	inge 6
Council I	Decision:	Accept			
Further	r Submission(s))			
	Further Submise	sion No:	10 - 3	Submission Type	: Support in Part
	Further Submitte	er:	Transpower New Zeal	and Ltd	
	Submission Sur	nmary:			UG5BA, while Transpower is needs to take its place. This could be
	Decision Sough	t:	Accept in part.		
	Council Decisio	n:	Accept in Part		
Submiss	ion Number:	17: 2		Submission Type:	Oppose
Submitte	er:	Royal Forest	& Bird Protection Societ	y of NZ - BOP branches	
	ion Summary: Sought:	indigenous b increase in d contains mar for non-urbar Reinstate del	iodiversity and threaten t omestic pets and garden ny aspects of the reasoni n uses, and that such cha leted Policy UG 5A and a	heir integrity and function. Url plants which are a threat to b ng of not allowing ad hoc gree anges will not be made lightly. associated maps and appendi	develop closer to areas of significant ban development results in an biodiversity. The deleted explanation enfield development including certaint icces or otherwise amend to discourage dments required to reverse this
		deletion may		nanges to other policies where	e reference to urban limits has been
Council I	Decision:	Reject			
Further	Submission(s)			
	Further Submiss	sion No:	10 - 8	Submission Type	: Support
	Further Submitte	er:	Transpower New Zeal	and Ltd	
	Submission Sur	nmary:	Transpower does not s either as a new UG5A		Unless there is a clear replacement,
	Decision Sough	t:	Accept submission.		
	Council Decisio	n:	Reject		
Submiss	ion Number:	21: 4		Submission Type:	Support
Submitte	er:	Mitre 10 Hold	dings		
Submiss	ion Summary:		on of urban limits is an in 5A, and related amendm		istent with the NPS-UD. The deletion
		UD as require as provided i	ed by section 62(3) RMA n Appendix E of the RPS	Mitre 10 supports the remov 5. Removing the urban limits fi	val of the establishment of urban limits rom the Bay of Plenty Region will allow ve the directive of the NPS-UD.
Decision	Sought:	UD as require as provided i responsive u	ed by section 62(3) RMA n Appendix E of the RPS	Mitre 10 supports the remov 5. Removing the urban limits fi	val of the establishment of urban limits rom the Bay of Plenty Region will allo
	Sought: Decision:	UD as require as provided i responsive u	ed by section 62(3) RMA n Appendix E of the RPS rban development acros	Mitre 10 supports the remov 5. Removing the urban limits fi	val of the establishment of urban limits rom the Bay of Plenty Region will allo
Council I	-	UD as require as provided i responsive u Delete Policy	ed by section 62(3) RMA n Appendix E of the RPS rban development acros	Mitre 10 supports the remov B. Removing the urban limits fi s the Bay of Plenty and achiev	val of the establishment of urban limits rom the Bay of Plenty Region will allo
Council I	Decision: ion Number:	UD as require as provided i responsive u Delete Policy Accept 23: 4	ed by section 62(3) RMA n Appendix E of the RPS rban development acros	Mitre 10 supports the remov B. Removing the urban limits fi s the Bay of Plenty and achiev	ral of the establishment of urban limits rom the Bay of Plenty Region will allo ve the directive of the NPS-UD.
Council I Submiss Submitte	Decision: ion Number:	UD as require as provided i responsive u Delete Policy Accept 23: 4 Nga Potiki a The removal resource con	ed by section 62(3) RMA n Appendix E of the RPS rban development across v UG 5A as notified. Tamapahore Trust of urban growth limits all usent processes and prov	Mitre 10 supports the remov B. Removing the urban limits firs the Bay of Plenty and achiev Submission Type: ows for more flexibility for dev	val of the establishment of urban limits rom the Bay of Plenty Region will allo ve the directive of the NPS-UD. Support velopment including plan changes and dential land and development to be
Council I Submiss Submitte Submiss	becision:	UD as require as provided i responsive u Delete Policy Accept 23: 4 Nga Potiki a The removal resource con utilised in are	ed by section 62(3) RMA n Appendix E of the RPS rban development across v UG 5A as notified. Tamapahore Trust of urban growth limits all usent processes and prov	Mitre 10 supports the remov B. Removing the urban limits firs the Bay of Plenty and achiev Submission Type: ows for more flexibility for dev rides scope for additional resid anga City and Western Bay u	val of the establishment of urban limits rom the Bay of Plenty Region will allow ve the directive of the NPS-UD. Support velopment including plan changes and dential land and development to be

Submission Number:	33: 3	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Western BOP District Council		
Submission Summary:	Urban limits have proved useful in the pa too rigid. The criteria contained in other p		
Decision Sought:	Delete Policy UG 5A		
Council Decision:	Accept		
			1440

Section: Policy UG 6A (submission points specific to this policy)

Council Decision

Amend the explanation text for Policy UG 6A to clarify servicing includes provision of access and to replace 'urban growth' with 'urban development' to read: 'The servicing (including the provision of access) and timing of urban development is critical to achieving integrated and sustainable growth management. Large-scale urban development (greenfield and brownfield) must be subject to detailed structure planning to address, among other matters, urban design, and provision and funding of network infrastructure.'

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 5-1, 7-3, 15-3, 16-1, 17-3, 21-5, 25-2, 28-1 and FS 10-9. Support is noted. These submissions are either accepted or accepted in part due to further changes to the policy explanation text.

Submissions 9-10 and FS 9-5 is accepted in part in so far as some changes are recommended to clarify servicing urban development includes provision for access and timing of urban development. FS 1-1 and 13-18 are accepted in so far as they oppose changes requested by Tauranga City Council to specify large scale urban development of 5 ha or more have not been accepted.

Submission 13-3, 20-5, 26-2, 27-2, 29-4, FS 7-1, and 30-1 are declined in so far as further amendments recommended do not align with the specific relief sought. The amendments recommended seek to better clarify policy intent. In respect to submissions 20-5 and 26-2, no further changes are made to Policy UG 10B.

Submission 20-5 supports Policy UG 6A subject to changes to Policy UG 10B. As Policy UG 10B has no proposed changes, the relief sought by this submission will be addressed below.

Submission 20-5 supports in part Policy UG 10B: Rezoning and development of urban land – investments and infrastructure considerations but considers that a range of other cost considerations beyond the efficient use of local authority and central government financial resources should appropriately be considered when providing for urban development of land. The relief sought is that subsection (d) "Efficient use of local authority and central government financial resources, including prudent local authority debt management" is removed to avoid unduly narrow considerations.

The wording of this policy requires that the rezoning of other provisions for the urban of development of land 'take into account' the following subsections. Further, the explanation statement acknowledges that the focus of Policy UG 10B is on board investment and infrastructure considerations. Policy UG 10B as worded is not limiting in its financial resources in decision making. Submission 20-5 is declined.

Submissions 9-10, 13-3, 26-2, 27-2, 29-4 and 30-1 seek specific changes to the wording of Policy UG 6A.

FS 1-1 and 13-18 opposes the relief sought by submission 9-10 based on defining large scale development greater than 5ha.

FS 9-5 supports in part submission 9-10 in relation to the term 'urban development' over 'urban growth' as notified. This FS does not support reference to brownfield development as this land is already live zoned and that all development is a transition from rural/future urban to urban.

The term brownfield remains as notified. It is not a matter of live zoning identified in a district plan, but rather the need to consider that the re-development of low-density brownfield could occur and that such re-development provides for the efficient use of land and infrastructure regardless of its prior use or zoning. This submission is accepted in part.

Submission 9-10 seeks changes to the explanation statement to refer to 'urban development' as opposed to 'urban growth' as it better describes brownfield redevelopment situations. Council agree that servicing also includes the provision of access. Provision for access to land is particularly important to the timing and integration of urban growth.

Council disagree that referring to 5 hectares is necessary. Large scale is defined in the operative RPS to include land use change great than or equal to 5 hectares. Further, consistency with Policy 7A wording is only relevant to Tauranga and Western Bay of Plenty Districts. Efficient use of land and infrastructure for growth and development is different across the region.

Submissions 13-3, 29-4 and 30-1 seeks that the wording 'high-level' is used before urban design when referring to the matters that must be addressed for urban growth and development.

FS 7-1 supports submission 29-4 as they agree that the RPS should clarify the appropriate scale of design input required as part of a spatial plan.

It is inappropriate to describe the level of urban design input. The term 'high-level urban design' is ambiguous and does not offer a clear understanding of what is expected in terms of urban design. Further, this text is part of the explanation statement to explain the elements involved to meet Policy UG 6A amongst other matters and is not a policy that provides any direction on the appropriate level of urban design.

Submissions 13-3, 29-4, 30-1, and further submission 7-1 are declined.

Concerns on development being plan-enabled and infrastructure ready raised by submission 26-2 are noted.

Submission 26-2 seeks changes to Policy UG 6A and Policy UG 10B to include that development capacity is plan-enabled and infrastructure ready. The definition for plan-enabled and infrastructure ready is provided under section 3.4 of the NPS-UD. In terms of being plan-enabled, the NPS-UD defines this by existing or proposed district plan changes or an FDS or other relevant local authority strategy.

Being infrastructure-ready is relevant to existing infrastructure, funding in a long-term plan and local authority infrastructure strategies.

Sequencing of development capacity for housing and business land or infrastructure is not the role of the RPS, but rather a process for territorial authority plans. For Tier 1 and 2 urban authorities (and Tier 3 on a voluntary basis), this work will overlap with Future Development Strategies which addresses urban development capacity for the long-term range of 30 years.

The recognition for efficient use of land and infrastructure are adequately addressed in the RPS as notified. This submission is declined.

Submission 27-2 seeks changes to Policy UG 6A to provide specific reference to the National Grid.

RPS operative Policy EI 3B: Protecting nationally and regionally significant infrastructure protects such infrastructure to develop, maintain, operate and upgrade existing, consented and designated infrastructure from incompatible development near significant infrastructure. This policy sets out how district councils and infrastructure providers shall determine an appropriate buffer corridor to ensure that inappropriate development in proximity to infrastructure is avoided.

Additionally, urban development is also subject to consideration of Method 18 which requires that a structure plan for all large-scale land use changes ensure coordinated development through integrated provision of infrastructure and integrated management of environmental effects. Of relevance to significant infrastructure, clause (f) of Method 18 requires that structure plans shall identify all existing and consented, designated or programmed infrastructure and infrastructure corridors.

The operative RPS already includes appropriate provisions to protect significant infrastructure such as the National Grid and that recognising the National Grid specifically within Proposed Change 6 policies is superfluous and unnecessary. For these reasons, this submission is declined.

Submissions

Submission Number:	5: 1	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Kainga Ora		
Submission Summary:	growth at the same juncture. In tu ordination of new development wi	rn, Kainga Ora also supports F th infrastructure. Of particular s just recognise the impact of gro	oan growth with the means to service this Policy UG 9B which also requires the co- support, is the RPS recognition that "any owth on existing infrastructure and
Decision Sought:	Retain as proposed		
Council Decision:	Accept in Part		
Submission Number:	7: 3	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Toi Te Ora Public Health		
Submission Summary:		well with intensification and in	rowth and development fill which are two key aspects of urban s areas that will be impacted by climate

Decision Sought:	Retain Poli	cy UG 6A
Council Decision:	Accept in F	Part
Submission Number:	9: 10	Submission Type: Seek Amendment
Submitter:	Tauranga (City Council
Submission Summary:		e intent of this policy but request minor amendments to explanation for clarification and y with the wording used in the NPS-UD and elsewhere in the RPS including:
	term "urbar brownfield addition "of the propos	"Large-scale urban growth" with "Large-scale urban development of 5 hectares or more". The in development" encompasses a wider variety of activities than "urban growth", better describe redevelopment situations, and more accurately reflects the language of the NPS-UD. The f 5 hectares or more" clarifies what is intended by "large scale" and ensures consistency with ed text of Policy UG 7A(b) and the current application of Method 18. We note this clarifying eviously used in Policy UG 4A.
Decision Sought:	Amend Pol	licy UG 6A Explanation as follows
	integrated (greenfield	ng (including provision of access) and timing of urban development is critical to acheiving and sustainable growth management. Large-scale urban development of 5 hectares or more and brownfield) must be subject to detailed structure plannng to address, among other ban design, and provision and funding of network infrastructure.
	Table refer	rence: Objective 25, Methods 1, 18, 50 and 51
Council Decision:	Accept in F	Part
Further Submission	(s)	
Further Subn	nission No:	1 - 1 Submission Type: Oppose
Further Subn	nitter:	Nga Potiki a Tamapahore Trust
Submission S	Summary:	NPaTT have no fundamental issue with changing the word "growth" to "development" but oppose specifically defining large scale as development greater than 5ha. Large scale an intensive urban development can occur on land less than 5ha and as such the policy should not restrict such development.
Decision Sou	ght:	UGA 6A: Submission seeks to change wording of" large scale urban growth" to "large scale urban development of 5ha or more".
Council Deci	sion:	Accept in Part
Further Subn	nission No:	9 - 5 Submission Type: Support in Part
Further Subn	nitter:	Kainga Ora
Submission S	Summary:	Kainga Ora agrees that the amendments provide better clarity to define the intent of the Policy and that the wording "large scale urban development" is in line with the NPS-UD. However, structure planning is a prerequisite from rural to urban (or future urban to urban and should not include brownfield development, which is already live zoned. Kainga Ora also consider that all development where a change of zone from rural/future urban to urban is undertaken should be subject to a structure plan, commensurate with the proposal and should not be based on the size of the development.
Decision Sou	ght:	Accept in part.
Council Deci	sion:	Accept in Part

	Further Orderstein			
	Further Submiss			
	Submission Sun	nmary: We consider that the submission should be accepted in part with respect to the changes in relation to the provision of access and reference to development. However, reference to the 5 hectare area is inconsistent with the policies under the NPS-UD which do not refer to any trigger in terms of land area relating to scale. Smaller areas still have the potential to deliver significant housing yield.		
Г				
	Council Decisior	n: Accept		
Submissi	on Number:	13: 3 Submission Type: Oppose in Part		
Submitter		Classic Developments Limited		
Submissi	on Summary:	The amendment clarifies the appropriate scale of urban design input that is required as part of the preparation of a structure plan		
Decision	Sought:	Amend the Explanation for Policy UG 6A as follows:		
		Large-scale urban growth (greenfield and brownfield) must be subject to detailed structure planning to address, among other matters, high level urban design, and provisions and funding of network infrastructure		
Council D	ecision:	Accept in Part		
Submissi	on Number:	15: 3 Submission Type: Support		
Submitter		Fonterra Ltd.		
Submissi	on Summary:	Fonterra supports the policy as notified.		
Decision	Sought:	Retain Policy UG 6A (Efficient use of land and infrastructure for urban growth and development) as notified.		
Council D	ecision:	Accept		
Submissi	on Number:	16: 1 Submission Type: Support		
Submitter		Ford Land Holdings Pty		
Submissi	on Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.		
Decision	Sought:	Adopt as notified.		
Council D	ecision:	Accept in Part		
Submissi	on Number:	17: 3 Submission Type: Support		
Submitter	-	Royal Forest & Bird Protection Society of NZ - BOP branches		
Submissi	on Summary:	Forest & Bird supports infrastructure servicing because a lack of infrastructure servicing is inefficient and may contribute to adverse environmental effects.		
Decision	Sought:	Retain Policy UG 6A as notified		
Council D	ecision:	Accept in Part		
Further	Submission(s)			
	Further Submiss	sion No: 10 - 9 Submission Type: Support		
	Further Submitte	er: Transpower New Zealand Ltd		
	Submission Sun	nmary: Transpower supports the need for infrastructure to support development in UG6A.		
	Decision Sought	t: Accept submission.		
Council Decision:		n: Accept		

Submission Number:	20: 5	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	KiwiRail Holdings Ltd		
Submission Summary:	KiwiRail supports the policy as notifie below.	d, subject to the proposed a	amendments to Policy UG 10B outlined
Decision Sought:	Support subject to changes to Policy	UG 10B.	
Council Decision:	Reject		
Submission Number:	21: 5	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Mitre 10 Holdings		
Submission Summary:		UG 6A give effect to the NF	PS-UD in terms of Objective 4 and Policy
	1. Further flexibility and provision must t Plenty to allow for responsive urban g		
Decision Sought:	Adopt proposed amendments to Polic	y UG 6A as notified.	
Council Decision:	Accept in Part		
Submission Number:	25: 2	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Rotorua Lakes Council		
Submission Summary:	projected demand for housing; comm housing that is reasonably expected t housing development. The ability for particularly in the medium to long terr and use of land. We are currently dev	D). We support that urban d e, and that landuse and infra note that the efficient use of refully considered with resp ercial feasibility for more into o be realised are key factor Rotorua to meet its housing n needs to be weighed up a reloping our Future Develop	evelopment needs to consider the astructure provision needs to be of land in the context of housing bect to housing challenges we face. The tensive housing typologies; and the rs to consider when providing land for bottom lines in Policy UG 25B, against providing for efficient urban form
Decision Sought:	Retain RPS Change 6 as notified		
Council Decision:	Accept in Part		
Submission Number:	26: 2	Submission Type:	Support in Part
Submitter:	Tauranga Crossing Limited		
Submission Summary:	While TCL supports the intent of the p requirement of clause 3.2(1) of the NI capacity* to meet expected demand f	PS-UD for local authorities t	to provide sufficient development
	that is plan-enabled and infrastructure this requirement. In particular, the pol provides for the integration and efficie direct than what is required to ensure * Development infrastructure is define are controlled by a local authority or con-	e-ready. TCL also considers icy requires that urban deve int use of land and infrastru that development capacity d by the NPS-UD as mean ouncil controlled organisati frastructure for water suppl	cture. Use of term "manage" is less is infrastructure- ready. ing "the following, to the extent they on (as defined in section 6 of the Local ly, wastewater, or stormwater (b) land
	Consequential changes are required considerations are more closely align		

Decision Sought:	Policy UG 6A be recast to address the requirement for sufficient development capacity which is plan- enabled and infrastructure ready as follows:
	Provide sufficient plan-enabled and infrastructure-ready development capacity to meet expected demand for housing and business land over the short term, medium term, and long term.
	For the purposes of this policy, the provision of sufficient development capacity shall include consideration of the matters referred to in Policy UG 10B.
	Further amend the Explanation for Policy UG 6A as follows: The servicing and timing of urban development is critical to achieving integrated and sustainable growth management. Urban growth (greenfield and brownfield) must be subject to detailed structure planning to address, among other matters, urban design, and provision and funding of network infrastructure
	Amend Policy UG 10B: Rezoning and development of urban land – investment and infrastructure considerations as follows:
	Require the rezoning or other provisions for the urban development of land to take into account:
	 (a) Sustainable rates of land uptake, (b) Existing development infrastructure to support the development of the land in the short term, (c) Funding for adequate development infrastructure to support development of the land in the medium term is identified in a long-term plan, (d) Development infrastructure to support the development capacity in the long term is identified in the local authority's infrastructure strategy (as required as part of its long-term plan), and (e) Efficient use of local authority and central government financial resources, including prudent local authority debt management.

Council Decision:	Reject				
Submission Number:	27: 2 Submission Type: Support in Part				
Submitter:	Transpower New Zealand Ltd				
Submission Summary:	Transpower supports the inclusion of a clear statement within the Proposed Change 6 provisions that provides clarity for RPS users. Such information provides clarity and assists the interpretation and implementation of the RPS.				
	Transpower considers that specific reference and acknowledgment of the significance of the National Grid needs to be provided alongside some of these new provisions for avoidance of any doubt that the National Grid is nationally and regionally significant.				
	The National Grid has operational requirements and engineering constraints that dictate and constrain where it is located and the way it is operated, maintained, upgraded and developed.				
	To ensure clarity, Transpower would support specific reference within the Change 6 provisions to the National Grid. As an alternative, Transpower would support references to nationally and regionally significant infrastructure.				
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 6A: Efficient use of land and infrastructure for urban growth and development as follows:				
	Manage urban development in a way that provides for: (a) The efficient use of land and infrastructure (including the National Grid); and …				
	Explanation The servicing and timing of urban development is critical to achieving integrated and sustainable growth management, including the National Grid. Large-scale urban growth (greenfield and brownfield) must be subject to detailed structure planning to address, among other matters, urban design, and provisions and funding of network infrastructure.				
Council Decision:	Reject				
Submission Number:	28: 1 Submission Type: Support				
Submitter:	Tumu Kaituna 14 Trust				
Submission Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.				

Decision	i Sought:	Adopt Policy UG 6A as notified				
Council I	Decision:	Accept in Part				
Submiss	sion Number:	29: 4	Submission Type: Oppose in Part			
Submitte	bmitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga					
			dment clarifies the appropriate scale of urban design input that is required as part of the n of a spatial plan			
Decision	o Sought:	Amend the	e Explanation for Policy UG 6A as follows.			
		0	le urban growth (greenfield and brownfield) must be subject to detailed structure planning to among other matters, high level urban design, and provisions and funding of network ure.			
Council I	Decision:	Reject				
Further	r Submission(s	s)				
	Further Submis	ssion No:	7 - 1 Submission Type: Support			
	Further Submitter: Submission Summary:		Element IMF			
			The Plan Change should clarify the appropriate scale of urban design input that is require as part of a spatial plan.			
			We agree with the principle that in some instances, the benefits of future unanticipateddevelopment may outweigh the costs of impacts on planned development and infrastructure.			
	Decision Soug	ht:	Accept submission.			
	Council Decisio	on:	Reject			
Submiss	sion Number:	30: 1	Submission Type: Oppose			
Submitte	er:	Vercoe Ho	oldings Limited			
Submiss	sion Summary:		licy UG 6A to clarify the appropriate scale of urban design input that is required as part of the n of a structure plan			
Decision Sought: Ame		Amend the	Amend the Explanation for Policy UG 6A, as follows:			
Large-scale address, am infrastructure		address, a	le urban growth (greenfield and brownfield) must be subject to detailed structure planning to among other matters, high level urban design, and provisions and funding of network ure			
Council Decision: Reject						

Council Decision

Amend paragraph (b) of notified Policy UG 7A to replace 'sufficient' with 'able' to read: '(a) For Tauranga City and Western Bay of Plenty District urban environments, the development is large scale (5 hectares or more), and able to support multi modal transport options, and'

Amend paragraph 5 of the explanation text to read: 'Unanticipated urban development is subdivision, use and development that is not provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, growth strategy, RMA plan, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy. Out of sequence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set out in one or more of those documents.'

Amend paragraph 6 of the explanation text to read: 'The criteria apply to private plan change requests, submissions on plan changes and submissions on plan reviews seeking additional greenfield or brownfield urban development. Plan changes and plan reviews initiated by local authorities do not fall within this policy, as they are anticipated.'

Amend paragraph 9 of the explanation text to read: 'Policies UG 6A, 9B, 10B and 11B and Method 18 are particularly relevant to ensure proposals are designed so that infrastructure, including multi-modal transport and three-waters infrastructure, provides for longer-term development.'

Amend the last paragraph 11 of the explanation text to read: 'For avoidance of doubt, meeting the criteria in Policy UG 7A does not negate the requirement to prepare a risk assessment (Policy NH 9B) and achieve a low level of risk as required by Policy NH 4B on the development site without increasing risk outside of the development site. Further consideration of hazards and infrastructure related matters are set out in RPS Policies IR 5B, UG 10B and UG 11B.'

Add a new paragraph within the explanation statement, at paragraph 2 to read "clause (b) of this policy does not apply to papakainga housing, community and social housing, marae and community facilities enabled by Policy UG 22B: Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles'

Reasons for Council Decision

Existing operative Policy UG 7A is proposed to be deleted through Proposed Change 6 (NPS-UD). It is the only policy in the operative RPS that makes provision for urban development outside the urban limits. However, it is strictly limited to the expansion of existing business activities or business land only. It does not provide for the expansion of other urban activities (e.g. residential) that is proposed to be connected to urban infrastructure but will be outside existing urban zoned areas or the urban limits (in the western Bay of Plenty sub-region).

As amended proposed Policy UG 7A seeks to implement Clause 3.8(3) of the NPS UD. It sets out criteria for determining whether unanticipated or out of sequence urban development proposals will add significant development capacity, and how the merits of individual proposals will be consistently assessed. It applies to both residential and business development proposals.

Policy UG 7A applies to urban growth proposals not included or provided for in a territorial authority endorsed planning process (e.g. FDS, RMA plan change or within the planned release of land recognised in an LTP). These are unanticipated or out-of-sequence urban growth proposals would normally be considered through a private plan change request but might also be sought through submissions on a formal district plan change or review. For the avoidance of doubt, Policy UG 7A does not apply to urban growth proposals that are provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, growth strategy, RMA plan, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy

NPS-UD Policy 8 recognises local authority decisions must be responsive to unanticipated or out-of-sequence plan changes that will add significantly to development capacity and contribute to a well-functioning urban environment.

The size, location and demand for housing and business development capacity are relevant considerations for determining whether a proposal will add significant development capacity.

Large scale land to meet development capacity:

Ministry for the Environment guidance recognises that the requirement for regional councils to include criteria in their regional policy statements for determining what plan changes will be treated as adding significantly to development capacity should ensure that local authorities can focus resources and attention on opportunities that will support well-functioning urban environments. For example, focusing on large-scale opportunities instead of dedicating resources to requests for plan changes for small parcels of land that would not yield a large increase in dwellings or business land.

Policy UG 7A requires that the development is of a large enough scale to add significantly to development capacity. The operative RPS defines large scale: "in the context of land-use change involving the proposed development of land for urban purposes including proposed changes in zoning, refers to an area greater than or equal to 5 ha." Including a threshold in paragraph (b) provides certainty what constitutes large scale in the western Bay of Plenty sub-region and when the criteria apply.

Evidence of business and housing land demand:

The purpose of an HBA is to provide information on demand and supply of housing and business land, while quantifying the development capacity that is sufficient to meet demand for housing and business land. For a Plan Change to provide evidence that it will add significant development capacity it needs to be of a large scale and has quantifying evidence that there is demand for housing and business land in that location.

Well-Functioning Urban Environments:

The location of land that is unanticipated or out of sequence is essential in consideration of its ability to contribute to a well-functioning urban environment. Policy 1 of the NPS-UD sets out what a well-functioning urban environment comprises. To give effect to NPS-UD Policy 1, specifically clauses (c) and (e) for accessibility and to support reductions in greenhouse gas emissions, the plan change must also show how the development is well-connected along transport corridors. This should encourage urban developments in locations with easy access to a range of services.

It is considered that to achieve the requirements of NPS-UD Policy 1, out of sequence or unanticipated urban development is only acceptable when it is within or an extension to an existing urban environment.

Within the NPS-UD, urban environment means any area of land (regardless of size, and irrespective of local authority or statistical boundaries) that:

- is, or is intended to be, predominantly urban in character; and
 - is, or is intended to be, part of a housing and labour market of at least 10,000 people.

Submissions 1-1, FS 6-1, FS 9-1, FS 13-7, 11-3, FS 1-3, FS 6-8, 12-2, FS 6-12, 13-5, FS 6-14, 29-6: These submissions oppose reference to the Housing and Business Development Capacity Assessment ("HBA") in paragraph (a) and request replacing it with the Future Development Strategy (FDS).

The HBAs for the western Bay of Plenty and Rotorua identify shortfalls of residential capacity. As described above, to ensure that an unanticipated or out of sequence proposal contributes to a well-functioning urban environment, there needs to be evidence of demand for housing and business land in that location.

Submissions 13-6, FS 4-3, FS 6-15, 22-2, FS 6-17, 29-7, 30-2 seek ability to consider smaller scale development and oppose specifying a 5-ha large scale area threshold.

As described above, the operative RPS defines large scale as 5ha and sets this as the baseline for requiring structure plans under Method 18. For the Western Bay of Plenty sub-region, 5ha is a baseline of the size of land that could cater to a level of development that could offer significant capacity.

Unanticipated or out of sequence proposals should focus on large-scale opportunities instead of dedicating resources to requests for plan changes for small parcels of land that would not yield significant development capacity and a large increase in dwellings or business land.

Submissions 1-2, FS 6-2, FS 13-8, 11-5, FS 6-10, FS 13-5, 12-3, FS 6-13 oppose this policy as they consider that reference to growth strategy, Long Term Plan or 30-year infrastructure strategy are inappropriate and should only refer to Future Development Strategies ("FDS") and RMA plans.

Only Tier 1 and 2 Local Authorities are required to prepare an FDS with the requirements detailed in Subpart 4 of the NPS-UD. The Bay of Plenty Region includes Tier 3 authorities that are also required to meet housing demand, although the preparation of an FDS is voluntary.

Other adopted local authority growth strategies, the LTP and 30-year infrastructure strategies are important when considering unanticipated and out of sequence urban development proposals and to capture all local authorities in the region.

Submissions 6-4, FS 10-2, 7-4, 9-11, 21-6, 23-5, 25-3, , , 17-7, 17-8 and 33-4 support for Policy UG 7A as notified is noted.

Submissions 15-4, FS 10-7, FS 9-7, 18-5, FS3-9, FS 9-14, FS 10-14, 20-6 seek changes to recognise reverse sensitivity effects within the policy.

As described throughout this report as it relates to submissions on reverse sensitivity effects, the RPS recognises reverse sensitivity effects on existing lawfully established activities through various policies. Of relevance to the submissions the following operative RPS direction is still relevant to consider for further urban growth

- Policy UG 20B: Managing reverse sensitivity effects on rural production activities and infrastructure in rural areas.
- Policy EI 7B: Managing the effects of infrastructure development and use.
- Policy AQ 1A: Discouraging reverse sensitivity effects associated with odours, chemicals and particulates.
- Policy EI 3B: Protecting nationally and regionally significant infrastructure

It is considered that reverse sensitivity effects are appropriately recognised within the operative RPS and will remain relevant to new urban growth proposals.

Submissions 11-4, FS 1-4, FS 4-2, FS 6-9, FS 13-3, FS 13-4, 13-7, 22-3, 29-8, 29-9, FS 6-20, FS 7-2 request changes to criteria (d), (e) and (f) to recognise accessibility within a proposed development area and that large scale development can provide self-sustaining local services.

Out-of-sequence urban development must show how the development is well-connected along transport corridors to ensure development is not disconnected or isolated. Relying on services and accessibility within the development area only could create adhoc or isolated pockets of urban development that are not well-connected.

Considerable planning and investment is required for future urban development areas and it is important that in order to qualify as adding significant development capacity any out of sequence or unanticipated urban development should be capable of being completed at pace and earlier than anticipated urban development or land release. Consequently criteria (e) and (f) intentionally create a high threshold.

It should be recognised the criteria are not absolute, proposals will need to be assessed on a case-by-case basis, and the preamble is clear it is the 'extent to which the criteria are satisfied' by the development proposal.

Submission 5-2, FS 6-3, FS 10-1, FS 13-15 seeks the inclusion of FDS within this policy. It is considered that including the FDS in this policy is inaccurate. Out of sequence development is development that is not already included in a Future Development Strategy. Land that is included in an FDS is irrelevant to this policy.

Submissions 17-1, 17-4, FS 9-13, 17-5, 17-6, seek recognition of the following:

Adverse effects on the coastal environment, rural land, significant landscape areas and indigenous biodiversity.

Restriction on landowner holding of domestic cats and dogs

The concerns raised by these submission points are noted Policy UG 7A specifically seeks to implement NPS-UD Policy 8 and clause 3.8(3).

The operative RPS continues to provide a broader policy framework for the sustainable management of the regions natural and physical resources including land, fresh and coastal water, issues of significance to lwi, biodiversity and infrastructure. These provisions will continue to apply including where relevant to future urban development proposals. Other RPS provisions addressing significant resource management issues for the coastal environment, rural growth management and specified matters of national importance still apply and can be considered and weighted on a case-by-case basis.

Submissions 13-8, FS 6-16, 29-9, 30-3, FS 6-22 seek the removal of part of the text in clause (f) that aims to protect existing and planned infrastructure or committed development infrastructure investment. Submissions also seeks removal of part of the explanation text that details what is meant by out-of-sequence development, but with no particular reason of relief sought.

Out of sequence development in reference to Policy UG 7A is aimed to capture development opportunities that have not been included in a Future Development Strategy or other Council endorsed document, allowing Councils to be responsive to growth opportunities. A high threshold is required to consider the appropriateness of development that has not been tested and consulted on through an FDS or other Council process to ensure that such development contribute to a well-functioning and connected environment.

Undermining existing infrastructure decisions in favour of out-of-sequence development is contradictory to the NPS-UD requirements for local governments to be infrastructure ready in the short, medium and long term as part of their growth strategies.

Every Council must provide at least sufficient development capacity including the requirement for infrastructure in its region for the short, medium and long term. Policy UG 7A captures any remaining gaps or opportunities that have not been included in an FDS or other Council endorsed strategy.

Submission 19-1 requests changes to Change 6 and Policy UG 7A specifically within the response.

The relief sought by the submitter is to provide greater protection for roading infrastructure in areas considered to already be at capacity. Policy UG 7A is relevant to areas of large-scale urban development that are not already anticipated by an FDS or other Council Plans. Any large scale and out of sequence development will require development infrastructure to cater to the additional urban growth.

Submission 27-3 seeks changes to recognise and protect the National Grid and ensure the operation, maintenance, upgrading and development of the National Grid.

RPS operative Policy EI 3B: Protecting nationally and regionally significant infrastructure protects such infrastructure to develop, maintain, operate and upgrade existing, consented and designated infrastructure from incompatible development near significant infrastructure. This policy sets out how district councils and infrastructure providers shall determine an appropriate buffer corridor to ensure that inappropriate development in proximity to infrastructure is avoided.

Additionally, urban development is also subject to consideration of Method 18 which requires that a structure plan for all large-scale land use changes ensure coordinated development through integrated provision of infrastructure and integrated management of environmental effects. Of relevance to significant infrastructure, clause (f) of Method 18 requires that structure plans shall identify all existing and consented, designated or programmed infrastructure and infrastructure corridors.

The operative RPS provisions protects significant infrastructure such as the National Grid and recognising the National Grid specifically within updated Change 6 policies is superfluous and unnecessary.

Submissions 16-2, FS 13-9, 28-2, FS 1-7, FS 6-18 seek amendments to remove 'private' from 'private plan change' as the wording private may preclude government entities and agencies from lodging plan changes.

A private plan change is a proposal that is not anticipated by the territorial authority. If a local authority is considering notifying an outof-sequence development proposed by another government entity or agency it would still be considered a private plan change. It is more common for government agencies to be involved as stake holders in Spatial Plans or FDS processes, and urban development proposed by government agencies would form part of an anticipated development and would rarely be capture by this policy.

Submission 31-3 seeks changes to recognise public and active transport modes, and to include that this could be provided now or in the future. The submission also requests the inclusion of emission reductions into the policy.

Policy UG 7A is about the identification of land that is not included in an existing Council strategy, but still needs to be land for urban growth that forms part of an urban environment. If the land is of a location and size that is appropriate and the criteria set out in Policy UG 7A can be met, the other relevant urban growth policies and methods apply.

As detailed in the explanation statement 'Policies UG 6A, 9B, 10B and 11B and Method 18 are particularly relevant'. However, there are no existing RPS provisions that address emissions reduction and that matter is considered out of scope of Policy UG

7A.

Submission 25-5 seeks amendment to the explanation statement, although the text being referred to is relevant to Policy UG 7Ax. For clarity, the change seeks the word 'density' is included such as: "City and district plans should enable greater building heights and density where there is higher housing and business use and demand". It is noted that the text this submission is referring to already includes the word 'density' as notified.

Submission 25-4 seeks that Maori urban development include Papakainga, iwi and hapu development aspirations is referenced after reference to Policy UG 22B: Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles within the explanation statement. Maori aspirations are adequately referenced under UG 22B, and the link to this policy is sufficient. As at clause (a) of UG 22B, planning decisions will need to enable Maori to develop their land, including but not limited to Papakainga housing, marae and community facilities.

Submission 9-12, FS 1-2, FS 6-5 seeks amendments to clarify policy intent, reduce overly complex wording as well as identifying grammatical errors. Council agree with some of the requested changes to better reflect the intent of the NPS-UD.

Council does not agree with the relief to include reference to NPS-UD within the policy pre-amble text. Reference to NPS-UD Policy 8 is already provided within the explanation text as notified.

Policy UG 7A only applies to unanticipated or out of sequence development proposed within an existing urban environment. The suggested removal of this text within the preamble would make this unclear.

Submission 9-12 recognises this policy link to Policy UG 22B for out-of-sequence Maori urban developments, and within the context of the Tauranga and Western Bay of Plenty districts the criteria of being of a large enough development being 5ha or more may not be feasible and create unintended restrictions on Maori owned land.

Ministry for the Environment guidance recognises that Policy 8 of the NPS-UD requires local authorities to be responsive to plan changes that would add significantly to development capacity even if the development capacity is unanticipated by RMA planning documents or out-of-sequence with planned land release. These criteria help consider whether development fulfils needs for identified demand, including for housing that enables Maori to express cultural traditions and norms. The intent is to ensure local authorities consider whether plan changes add significantly to meeting iwi Maori needs.

Council recognises that Policy UG22B clearly enables the establishment of papakainga housing, marae and community facilities without being captured by the Policy UG 7A 5ha minimum threshold. For these reasons, the explanation statement of this policy has been amended to make this clear.

The criteri FDS along	s the strategic planning on should refer to the F gside other inputs and o	does not deliver capcity on its ov	not a plan. It is a tool used to inform the		
The FDS i The criteri FDS along	s the strategic planning on should refer to the F gside other inputs and o	DS, not the HBA. The HBA is a does not deliver capcity on its owned.	not a plan. It is a tool used to inform the		
The criteri FDS along	on should refer to the F gside other inputs and o	DS, not the HBA. The HBA is a does not deliver capcity on its owned.	not a plan. It is a tool used to inform the		
FDS along	gside other inputs and o	does not deliver capcity on its ov	•		
		decision making under the RM	wn. It is a technical analysis that is not A or LGA.		
The explan	nation does not refer to	o the HBA, but to the FDS and o	ther plans.		
	Amend criterion (a) to remeve references to the HBA and instead refer to the FDS and RMA Plans as the key documents that anticipate and sequence urban development to read:				
identified t	through the FDS or RM	A Plans, including meeting hou			
Reject					
n(s)					
mission No:	6 - 1	Submission Ty	pe: Support		
mitter:	Tauranga Crossin	g Limited			
Submission Summary:		not the HBA, as the FDS is the s			
ught:	Accept submission	Accept submission.			
ision:	Reject				
	Amend cri key docun The devel identified t specific ho Reject n(s) mission No: mitter:	Amend criterion (a) to remeve refikey documents that anticipate and The development is of large enouidentified through the FDS or RM specific housing typologies or prime Reject Meission No: 6 - 1 mitter: Tauranga Crossin refer to the FDS, recognised in the ught: Accept submission	key documents that anticipate and sequence urban development The development is of large enough scale to contribute to meetir identified through the FDS or RMA Plans, including meeting hour specific housing typologies or price points, or business types. Reject n(s) mission No: 6 - 1 Submission Type mitter: Tauranga Crossing Limited Summary: Tauranga Crossing Limited ("TCL") agrees with the refer to the FDS, not the HBA, as the FDS is the serecognised in the NPS-UD. ught: Accept submission.		

Submissions

	Further Submission No:		9 - 1 Submission Type: Support in Part
	Further Submitt	ter:	Kainga Ora
	Submission Summary: Decision Sought: Council Decision:		Kainga Ora supoprts the decision requested to the extent it is consistent with Kainga Or primary submission.
			Accept in part
			Reject
	Further Submis	sion No:	13 - 7 Submission Type: Support
	Further Submitt	ter:	Urban Taskforce for Tauranga
	Submission Su	mmary:	We consider that the submission should be accepted so that the Policy refers to the Future Development Strategy (FDS) as the method for identification.
	Decision Sough	nt:	Accept submission.
	Council Decisio	n:	Reject
Submiss	sion Number:	1: 2	Submission Type: Oppose
Submitte	er:	Element IM	=
UD and will o		UD and will	plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, one same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making.
Decision Sought: Amend the			
Decisior	n Sought:		explanation to remove references to the 'growth strategy, Long Term Plan, or 30 year e strategy' to read:
Decisior	n Sought:	infrastructur 'Unanticipate identified as	e strategy' to read: ed development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, or RMA pla ence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence se
	n Sought:	infrastructur 'Unanticipate identified as Out of seque out in those	e strategy' to read: ed development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, or RMA pla ence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence se
Council	_	infrastructur 'Unanticipate identified as Out of seque out in those Reject	e strategy' to read: ed development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, or RMA pla ence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence se
Council	Decision:	infrastructur 'Unanticipate identified as Out of seque out in those Reject	e strategy' to read: ed development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, or RMA pla ence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence se documents.
Council	Decision: r Submission(s	infrastructur 'Unanticipate identified as Out of seque out in those Reject	e strategy' to read: ed development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, or RMA pla ence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence se documents.
Council	Decision: r Submission(s Further Submis	infrastructur 'Unanticipate identified as Out of seque out in those Reject) sion No:	e strategy' to read: ed development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, or RMA platence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set documents. 6 - 2 Submission Type: Support Tauranga Crossing Limited TCL agrees with the Submitter that reference to other documents that are not the FDS (such as the growth strategy, Long Term Plan, or 30 year infrastructure strategy) is inconsistent with the requirements of the NPS-UD, and has the potential to create
Council	Decision: r Submission(s Further Submis Further Submit	infrastructur 'Unanticipate identified as Out of seque out in those Reject) sion No: ter: mmary:	e strategy' to read: ed development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, or RMA pla ence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence se documents. 6 - 2 Submission Type: Support Tauranga Crossing Limited TCL agrees with the Submitter that reference to other documents that are not the FDS (such as the growth strategy, Long Term Plan, or 30 year infrastructure strategy) is
Council	Decision: r Submission(s Further Submis Further Submitt Submission Su	infrastructur 'Unanticipate identified as Out of seque out in those Reject) sion No: ter: mmary:	e strategy' to read: ed development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, or RMA platence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set documents. 6 - 2 Submission Type: Support Tauranga Crossing Limited TCL agrees with the Submitter that reference to other documents that are not the FDS (such as the growth strategy, Long Term Plan, or 30 year infrastructure strategy) is inconsistent with the requirements of the NPS-UD, and has the potential to create uncertainty.
Council	Decision: r Submission(s Further Submis Further Submitt Submission Sur Decision Sough	infrastructur 'Unanticipate identified as Out of seque out in those Reject) sion No: ter: mmary:	e strategy' to read: ed development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, or RMA platence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set documents. 6 - 2 Submission Type: Support Tauranga Crossing Limited TCL agrees with the Submitter that reference to other documents that are not the FDS (such as the growth strategy, Long Term Plan, or 30 year infrastructure strategy) is inconsistent with the requirements of the NPS-UD, and has the potential to create uncertainty. Accept submission.
Council	Decision: r Submission(s Further Submis Further Submitt Submission Suu Decision Sough Council Decisio	infrastructur 'Unanticipate identified as Out of seque out in those Reject) sion No: ter: mmary: ht: on: sion No:	e strategy' to read: ed development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, or RMA platence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set documents. 6 - 2 Submission Type: Support Tauranga Crossing Limited TCL agrees with the Submitter that reference to other documents that are not the FDS (such as the growth strategy, Long Term Plan, or 30 year infrastructure strategy) is inconsistent with the requirements of the NPS-UD, and has the potential to create uncertainty. Accept submission. Reject
Council	Decision: r Submission(s Further Submis Further Submitt Submission Sur Decision Sough Council Decisio Further Submis	infrastructur 'Unanticipate identified as Out of seque out in those Reject) sion No: ter: mmary: at: sion No: ter:	e strategy' to read: ed development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, or RMA pla ence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence se documents. 6 - 2 Submission Type: Support Tauranga Crossing Limited TCL agrees with the Submitter that reference to other documents that are not the FDS (such as the growth strategy, Long Term Plan, or 30 year infrastructure strategy) is inconsistent with the requirements of the NPS-UD, and has the potential to create uncertainty. Accept submission. Reject 13 - 8 Submission Type: Support
Council	Decision: r Submission(s Further Submits Further Submitt Submission Suu Decision Sough Council Decisio Further Submis Further Submitt	infrastructur 'Unanticipate identified as Out of seque out in those Reject) sion No: ter: mmary: sion No: ter: mmary:	e strategy' to read: ed development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, or RMA pla- ence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence sec documents. 6 - 2 Submission Type: Support Tauranga Crossing Limited TCL agrees with the Submitter that reference to other documents that are not the FDS (such as the growth strategy, Long Term Plan, or 30 year infrastructure strategy) is inconsistent with the requirements of the NPS-UD, and has the potential to create uncertainty. Accept submission. Reject 13 - 8 Submission Type: Support Urban Taskforce for Tauranga We consider that the submission should be accepted so that the Policy refers to the Future Development Strategy (FDS) as the

Submission Number:	5: 2	Submission Type:	Support in Part		
Submitter:	Kainga Ora				
Submission Summary:	Kainga Ora generally supports this policy but seeks the inclusion of wording that requires the need to assess whether allowing out of sequence development compromises development ready land that is provided for within the FDS/Regional strategic and/or development framework.				
	While it is important to include the HBA a understand the demand for housing and forms the basis for integrated, strategic a high-level vision for accommodating urba inform other development- related decisi this policy.	business land in an urba and long-term planning. ⁻ an growth over the long t	The FDS helps local authorities set the erm and identifies strategic priorities to		
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG7A to reference FDS a	s follows:			
	(a) The development is of large enough s identified through the HBA or FDS for the for specific housing typologies or price p Where there is no HBA or FDS, there is	e area, including meeting oints, or business types.	g housing bottom lines or meeting needs		

Council Decision: Accept in Part
Further Submission(s)
Further Submission

Further Submission No:	6 - 3	Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Further Submitter:	Tauranga Crossing Limite	d		
Submission Summary:	strategic, and long-term p to add reference to the FD	lanning, and supports the sub DS in Policy UG 7A. However,	forms the basis for integrated, omission to the extent that it seeks , TCL also considers that reference S-UD and has the potential to	
Decision Sought:	Accept submission as it re	elates to referencing the FDS	within the policy.	
Council Decision:	Accept in Part			
Further Submission No:	10 - 1	Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Further Submitter:	Transpower New Zealand	Ltd		
Submission Summary:	Transpower is generally s is still required (UG7A(a)).		ubmission but does wonder if HBA	
Decision Sought:	Accept submission in part	,		
Council Decision:	Reject			
Further Submission No:	13 - 15	Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Further Submitter:	Urban Taskforce for Taura	anga		
Submission Summary:	The submission should be accepted as the current wording is inconsistent with the NPS- UD and should refer to the demand for additional urban land being identified through the FDS rather than the range of plans and strategies currently referred to in the policy.			
Decision Sought:	Accept in part.			
Council Decision:	Reject			

		Submission Type: Support			
Submitter:	Federated F	armers NZ (BOP and Rotorua, Taupo)			
Submission Summary:	This policy a protected for	A provides criteria for unanticipated or out-of-sequence urban growth – urban environments. Ind any reference to it in other provisions, has the potential to threaten land otherwise r rural production activities. We acknowledge that urban development is necessary in some nd as such the criteria proposed is supported by Federated Farmers.			
Decision Sought: Retain criteri		a for unanticipated or out-of-sequence growth.			
Council Decision:	Accept				
Further Submission(s	5)				
Further Submis	ssion No:	10 - 2 Submission Type: Support			
Further Submit	ter:	Transpower New Zealand Ltd			
Submission Su	-	Transpower agrees with these comments and notes the importance of retaining existing protections.			
Decision Sough	ht:	Accept submission.			
Council Decisio	on:	Accept			
Submission Number:	7: 4	Submission Type: Support			
Submitter:	Toi Te Ora F	Public Health			
Submission Summary:	Policy UG 7/	A: Providing for unanticipated or out-of-sequence urban growth urban environments			
	change and zones which Prior to 'live wellbeing eff	edge Council has noted the importance of addressing zones that will be impacted by climate natural hazards. Taking into consideration the areas that are prone to floods and are coastal will have significant impact to these communities is particularly important. zoning' land for structure planning and development, we suggest that the social and mental fects of natural hazard impacts to public health are considered in addition to whether a site is constrained when addressing natural hazards.			
	From a publi	ic health perspective to achieve integrated and sustainable growth management, large scale			
	urban growtł	h must address connectivity to existing urban development.			
	We support and wellbein employment accessibility	this policy and particularly policy 7A(d). From a public health perspective, to support health			
Decision Sought:	We support and wellbein employment accessibility reduces mot Retain Policy social and m	this policy and particularly policy 7A(d). From a public health perspective, to support health ag, large scale development must be located (or provide) good accessibility between housing c, community and other services and open space. In relation to what is considered good , it is a development that achieves all policy UG 3A, in particular increases active transport,			
Decision Sought: Council Decision:	We support and wellbein employment accessibility reduces mot Retain Policy social and m	this policy and particularly policy 7A(d). From a public health perspective, to support health ag, large scale development must be located (or provide) good accessibility between housing c, community and other services and open space. In relation to what is considered good , it is a development that achieves all policy UG 3A, in particular increases active transport, for vehicle dependency, and reduces emissions. y UG 7A. Prior to 'live zoning' land for structure planning and development, consider the nental wellbeing effects of natural hazard impacts to public health in addition to whether a site ly constrained when addressing natural hazards.			
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	We support and wellbein employment accessibility reduces mot Retain Policy social and m is significant	this policy and particularly policy 7A(d). From a public health perspective, to support health ag, large scale development must be located (or provide) good accessibility between housing c, community and other services and open space. In relation to what is considered good , it is a development that achieves all policy UG 3A, in particular increases active transport, for vehicle dependency, and reduces emissions. y UG 7A. Prior to 'live zoning' land for structure planning and development, consider the nental wellbeing effects of natural hazard impacts to public health in addition to whether a site ly constrained when addressing natural hazards.			
Council Decision:	We support and wellbein employment accessibility reduces mot Retain Policy social and m is significant Accept in Pa	this policy and particularly policy 7A(d). From a public health perspective, to support health ag, large scale development must be located (or provide) good accessibility between housing community and other services and open space. In relation to what is considered good , it is a development that achieves all policy UG 3A, in particular increases active transport, tor vehicle dependency, and reduces emissions. y UG 7A. Prior to 'live zoning' land for structure planning and development, consider the hental wellbeing effects of natural hazard impacts to public health in addition to whether a site ly constrained when addressing natural hazards.			
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter:	We support and wellbein employment accessibility, reduces mot Retain Policy social and m is significant Accept in Pa 9: 11 Tauranga Ci	this policy and particularly policy 7A(d). From a public health perspective, to support health ag, large scale development must be located (or provide) good accessibility between housing c, community and other services and open space. In relation to what is considered good , it is a development that achieves all policy UG 3A, in particular increases active transport, tor vehicle dependency, and reduces emissions. y UG 7A. Prior to 'live zoning' land for structure planning and development, consider the nental wellbeing effects of natural hazard impacts to public health in addition to whether a site ly constrained when addressing natural hazards.			
Council Decision: Submission Number:	We support and wellbein employment accessibility, reduces mot Retain Policy social and m is significant Accept in Pa 9: 11 Tauranga Ci Policy UG 7, Support rem	this policy and particularly policy 7A(d). From a public health perspective, to support health ng, large scale development must be located (or provide) good accessibility between housing a community and other services and open space. In relation to what is considered good, it is a development that achieves all policy UG 3A, in particular increases active transport, for vehicle dependency, and reduces emissions. y UG 7A. Prior to 'live zoning' land for structure planning and development, consider the mental wellbeing effects of natural hazard impacts to public health in addition to whether a site dy constrained when addressing natural hazards. art Submission Type: Support			
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter:	We support and wellbein employment accessibility, reduces mot Retain Policy social and m is significant Accept in Pa 9: 11 Tauranga Ci Policy UG 7, Support rem responsive p	this policy and particularly policy 7A(d). From a public health perspective, to support health ng, large scale development must be located (or provide) good accessibility between housing a community and other services and open space. In relation to what is considered good, it is a development that achieves all policy UG 3A, in particular increases active transport, for vehicle dependency, and reduces emissions. by UG 7A. Prior to 'live zoning' land for structure planning and development, consider the mental wellbeing effects of natural hazard impacts to public health in addition to whether a site dy constrained when addressing natural hazards. art Submission Type: Support ty Council A - Providing for the expansion of existing business land - western Bay of Plenty sub-region noval of current Policy UG 7A is it includes reference to urban and is inconsistent with the			
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter: Submission Summary:	We support and wellbein employment accessibility, reduces mot Retain Policy social and m is significant Accept in Pa 9: 11 Tauranga Ci Policy UG 7, Support rem responsive p	this policy and particularly policy 7A(d). From a public health perspective, to support health ag, large scale development must be located (or provide) good accessibility between housing c, community and other services and open space. In relation to what is considered good , it is a development that achieves all policy UG 3A, in particular increases active transport, tor vehicle dependency, and reduces emissions. y UG 7A. Prior to 'live zoning' land for structure planning and development, consider the hental wellbeing effects of natural hazard impacts to public health in addition to whether a site ly constrained when addressing natural hazards. art			
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter: Submission Summary: Decision Sought:	We support and wellbein employment accessibility, reduces mot Retain Policy social and m is significant Accept in Pa 9: 11 Tauranga Ci Policy UG 7, Support rem responsive p Delete Policy	this policy and particularly policy 7A(d). From a public health perspective, to support health ag, large scale development must be located (or provide) good accessibility between housing c, community and other services and open space. In relation to what is considered good , it is a development that achieves all policy UG 3A, in particular increases active transport, tor vehicle dependency, and reduces emissions. y UG 7A. Prior to 'live zoning' land for structure planning and development, consider the hental wellbeing effects of natural hazard impacts to public health in addition to whether a site ly constrained when addressing natural hazards. art			

Submission Summary:	The intent of this policy is supported however it is considered that the proposed wording is confusing and
	overly complex.

With regard to the explanation, it states that this policy applies to Maori urban development enabled by Policy UG 22B where that development is unanticipated or out of sequence, mirroring a similar statement in Policy UG 22B itself. This would mean that for Tauranga City and Western Bay of Plenty District urban environments, the scale of the development would need to be 5 hectares or more for the responsive planning policies to apply. This threshold may not be feasible in relation to Maori development, and we suggest that this statement is reconsidered to avoid any unintended restrictions on the development of Maori land.

In addition to the changes requested, we suggest that the explanation is revised to group the various statements together under new sub-headings in a more logical order. The matters covered in the explanation are broad, and the text as proposed jumps around in a slightly scattered fashion. While this would not alter the intent of the policy, it would perhaps improve usability.

	and Further Submissions
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 7A including Explanation as follows:
	Private plan changes, submissions on plan changes, or submissions on plan reviews providing for urba development that is unanticipated or out-of-sequence-, will be treated, for the purpose of implementing Policy 8 of the NPS-UD, as adding significantly to development capacity based on the extent to which the proposed development satisfies the following criteria:
	 (a) The development is of large enough scale to contribute to meeting demand for additional urban land identified through the HBA for the area, including meeting housing bottom lines or meeting needs for specific housing typologies or price points, or business types. Where there is no HBA, there is evidence that there is a need for additional urban land, and (b) For Tauranga City and Western Bay of Plenty District urban environments, the development large scale (5 hectares or more), and able to support multi modal transport options, and (c) For all other urban environments, the development is at a scale commensurate with the size of the urban environment and includes a structure plan for the land use change that meets the requirements of Method 18, and (d) The development is located with good accessibility between housing, employment, communand other services and open space, and (e) The development is likely to be completed earlier than the anticipated urban development and/or land release sequence, and (f) Required development infrastructure can be provided efficiently, including the delivery, funding and financing of infrastructure without materially reducing the benefits of other existing or plann development infrastructure, or undermining committed development infrastructure investment.
	Explanation Policy UG 7A implements Policy 8 and Clause 3.8(3) of the National Policy Statement on Urban Development 2020. It requires that the RPS include criteria for determining whether unanticipated or ou of-sequence urban development proposals will add significantly to development capacity,
	This policy applies to Maori urban development enabled by Policy UG 22B: Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principl where that development is unanticipated or out-of-sequence.
	This policy does not apply to small scale alterations to urban environments that have minor effects.
	In addition to these criteria the development must be well-connected to existing or planned multi modal transport corridors and must contribute to a well-functioning urban environment.
	Unanticipated urban development is subdivision, use and development that is not provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, growth strategy, RMA plan, Long Term Plan, or year infrastructure strategy. Out of sequence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set out in one or more of those documents.
	The criteria apply to private plan change requests, submissions on plan changes and submissions on plan reviews seeking additional greenfield or brownfield urban development. Plan changes and plan reviews initiated by local authorities do not fall within this policy, as they are anticipated. Where urban development satisfies the criteria, local authorities must respond by removing unnecessa constraints and focusing resources and attention to expedite decision making processes.
	These criteria do not negate the requirement for urban development to give effect to the RPS as a who including all other relevant objectives and policies, satisfying other criteria, and implementing relevant methods.
	Policies UG 6A, 9B, 10B and 11B and Method 18 are particularly relevant to ensure proposals are designed so that infrastructure, including multi-modal transport and three-waters infrastructure, provide for longer-term development
	Climate change and natural hazards can have significant impacts on the region's urban growth aspirations and on people, property and infrastructure. Prior to 'live zoning' land for structure planning and development purposes, consideration is to be given to whether a site is significantly constrained b the effects of climate change or natural hazards.
	For avoidance of doubt, meeting the criteria in Policy UG 7A does not negate the requirement to prepa a risk assessment (Policy NH 9B) and achieve a low level of risk as required by Policy NH 4B on the development site without increasing risk outside of the development site. Further consideration of hazards and infrastructure related matters are set out in RPS Policies IR 5B, UG 10B and UG 11B.
	Table reference: Objective 23 and 25, Methods 1, 3 and 18
	Note typo in spelling of "infrastructure" in clause (f)

Council E	Decision:	Accept in Pa	art		
Further	Submission(s	;)			
	Further Submis	sion No:	1 - 2 Submission Type: Support		
	Further Submitter:		Nga Potiki a Tamapahore Trust		
	Submission Summary: Decision Sought:		NPaTT support the submission insofar as Maori land less than 5ha within an urban environment, is not precluded from meeting the responsive planning policies of the revised RPS. UG 7A: Submission seeks clarity to wording so that the development of Maori land in urban environments is not precluded if less than 5ha in area		
_					
	Council Decisio	on:	Accept in Part		
	Further Submis	sion No:	6 - 5 Submission Type: Support		
	Further Submitt	ter:	Tauranga Crossing Limited		
	Submission Su	mmary:	TCL supports the proposed amendments to Policy UG 13B. The amendments clarify the intent of the Policy and are consistent with the wording used in the NPS-UD itself.		
	Decision Sough	nt:	Accept submission.		
	Council Decisio	on:	Accept in Part		
Submissi	on Number:	11: 3	Submission Type: Oppose		
Submitte	r:	Bell Road L	imited Partnership		
Decision	alongside ot subject to fo The Explana		In should not refer to the HBA. The HBA is not a plan. It is a tool used to inform the FDS ther inputs and does not deliver capacity on its own. It is a technical analysis that is not urmal consultation nor decision making under the RMA or LGA. Ation does not refer to the HBA, but to the FDS and other plans. Cy UG 7A to refer to the FDS and RMA Plans as the key documents that anticipate and rban development with the following amendments to criterion (a):		
		The develop identified th	oment is of large enough scale to contribute to meeting demand for additional urban land rough the FDS or RMA Plans, including meeting housing bottom lines or meeting needs for sing typologies or price points, or business types.		
Council D	Decision:	Reject			
Further	Submission(s	;)			
	Further Submis	sion No:	1 - 3 Submission Type: Support		
	Further Submitt	ter:	Nga Potiki a Tamapahore Trust		
	Submission Su	mmary:	NPaTT supports the submission to ensure the correct documents are referenced in the policy.		
r	Decision Sough	nt:	UG 7A: Submission proposes deletion of reference to HBA and replacement with reference to FDS and RMA Plans which is consistent with the NPS- UD.		
	Council Decisio	on:	Reject		
	Further Submis	sion No:	6 - 8 Submission Type: Support		
	Further Submitt	ter:	Tauranga Crossing Limited		
	Submission Su	mmary:	TCL agrees with the Submitter that the criterion should refer to the FDS, not the HBA, as the FDS is the strategic planning document that is recognised in the NPS-UD.		
	Decision Sough	nt:	Accept submission.		

Submission Number:	11: 4	Submission Type:	Oppose		
Submitter:	Bell Road Limited Partnership				
Submission Summary:	The criterion as drafted does not clea contribute significantly to a well-funct		thin a development area, which will also		
	Large scale development can provide self-sustaining local services with significant long-term benefits to liveability and greenhouse gas emissions that will contribute to well-functioning urban environment				
	This includes provision of walkable local commercial, social and community service, schools, open space, and access to public and active transport modes.				
	Unanticipated or out-of-sequence development may affect planned development and infrastructure, however this is an acceptable position where the benefits outweigh the costs.				
	The proposed policy has a high thres or planned development' and would proposals and is inconsistent with the	d act to severely limit the op	ally reducing the benefits of other existing oportunities for alternative growth		
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 7A criterion (d) as The development will provide good a services and open space, and		g, employment, community and other		
	Amend Policy UG 7A (e) as follows: Development infrastructure can be pr infrastructure.	rovided efficiently, including	the delivery, funding and financing of		

Council Decis	,			
Further Sub	omission(s)			
Fur	ther Submission No:	1 - 4	Submission Type:	Support
Fur	ther Submitter:	Nga Potiki a Tamapahore Trus	1	
Sub	omission Summary:		t provides significant ben	nd (d) so that out of sequence or efits, that outweigh costs and risks the NPS-UD.
Dec	cision Sought:	UG7A: Submission proposes amendments to the relevant criterion (d) and (e) of Policy UG 7A to ensure that unanticipated or out of sequence growth is not unduly restricted if benefits outweigh cost of development		
Cou	uncil Decision:	Reject		
Fur	ther Submission No:	4 - 2	Submission Type:	Support
Fur	ther Submitter:	Waka Kotahi		
Sub	Submission Summary: The proposed amendment will support development that and enjoy recreation via an integrated and well-functioning			
Dec	cision Sought:	Accept submission.		
Cou	uncil Decision:	Reject		

Further Submission No: 6 - 9 Submission Type: Support in Part Further Submitter: Tauranga Crossing Limited Submission Summary: TCL agrees with the Submitter that the requirement for development infrastructure to be provided "without materially reducing the benefities of other existing or planned development infrastructure, or undermining committed development infrastructure investment" is an unnecessarily high policy threshold that is inconsistent with the NPS-UD. Decision Sought: Accept submission in part as it relates to Policy UG 7A (f) Council Decision: Reject Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission No: 13 - 4 Submission Type: Support Further Submitter: Weban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Type: Support Submission Nummary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the policy as drafted would confinue to severely limit the opportunities for alternative growth proposals and is inconsistent with Notepolicitiva 2 of the NPS-UD. Decision So		·		0 L · · · T		
Submission Summary: TCL agrees with the Submitter that the requirement for development infrastructure to be provided "without materially reducing the benefits of other existing or planned development infrastructure, or undermining committed development infrastructure investment" is an unnecessarily high policy threshold that is inconsistent with the NPS-UD. Decision Sought: Accept submission in part as it relates to Policy UG 7A (f) Council Decision: Reject Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Sought: Accept submission should be accepted as the amendments are considered appropriate. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the policy as drafted would continue to severely limit the opportunities for alternative growth proposals and is inconsistent with Degitavia 2 of the NPS-UD. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the policy as drafted would continue to severely limit the opportunitiles for alternative growth proposals and is i				Submission Type:	Support in Part	
provided 'without materially reducing the						
Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 13 - 3 Submission Type: Support Further Submission No: 13 - 3 Submission Type: Support Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the amendments are considered appropriate. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 13 - 4 Submission Type: Support Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the policy as drafted would continue to severely limit the opportunities for alternative growth proposals and is inconsistent with Objective 2 of the NPS-UD. Decision Sought: Accept submission Reject Submission Number: 11.5 Submission Type: Oppose Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy, RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy. Submission Sought: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows: Unanticipated development is development (subdivision, use and development) that is not subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision Sought: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows:	Submission St	immary:	provided "without materially red benefits of other existing or plar committed development infrastr	provided "without materially reducing the benefits of other existing or planned development infrastructure, or undermining committed development infrastructure investment" is an unnecessarily high policy		
Further Submission No: 13 - 3 Submission Type: Support Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the amendments are considered appropriate. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 13 - 4 Submission Type: Support Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the policy as drafted would confinue to severely limit the opportunities for alternative growth proposals and is inconsistent with Objective 2 of the NPS-UD. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Submission Number: 11: 5 Submission Type: Oppose Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy, RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy'. Referring to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision Sought: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows: Unanticipated development is urban develop	Decision Soug	ht:	Accept submission in part as it i	elates to Policy UG 7A (f)	
Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the amendments are considered appropriate. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the policy as drafted would continue to severely limit the opportunities for alternative growth proposals and is inconsistent with Objective 2 of the NPS-UD. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Submission Number: 11:5 Submission Number: 11:5 Submission Number: 11:5 Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy. RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy. Referring to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same ri	Council Decisio	on:	Reject			
Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the amendments are considered appropriate. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 13 - 4 Submission Type: Support Further Submission No: 13 - 4 Submission Type: Support Further Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the policy as drafted would continue to severely limit the opportunities for alternative growth proposals and is inconsistent with Objective 2 of the NPS-UD. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Submission Number: 11: 5 Submission Type: Oppose Submission Number: 11: 5 Submission Type: Oppose Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy, RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy. Referring to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision Sought: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows: UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other docume	Further Submis	ssion No:	13 - 3	Submission Type:	Support	
appropriate. appropriate. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 13 - 4 Submission Type: Support Further Submission No: 13 - 4 Submission Type: Support Further Submission Summary: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the policy as drafted would continue to severely limit the opportunities for alternative growth proposals and is inconsistent with Objective 2 of the NPS-UD. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Submission Number: 11: 5 Submission Type: Oppose Submission Summary: Bell Road Limited Partnership Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy, RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy'. Refering to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create underside uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision Sought: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows: Unanticipated development is urban development (subdivision, use and development Strategy or RMA plan. Out of sequence development is durberi documents also may not always be aligned, or subje	Further Submit	tter:	Urban Taskforce for Tauranga			
Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 13 - 4 Submission Type: Support Further Submission No: 13 - 4 Submission Type: Support Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the policy as drafted would continue to severely limit the opportunities for alternative growth proposals and is inconsistent with Objective 2 of the NPS-UD. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Submission Number: 11: 5 Submission Summary: Bell Road Limited Partnership Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy, RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy'. Referring to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undersirable uncertainty. These so ther documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision Sought: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows: Unanticipated development is urban development (subdivision, use and development sequence set out in one or more of those documents. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Suppo	Submission Su	immary:		n should be accepted as	the amendments are considered	
Further Submission No: 13 - 4 Submission Type: Support Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the policy as drafted would continue to severely limit the opportunities for alternative growth proposals and is inconsistent with Objective 2 of the NPS-UD. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Submission Number: 11: 5 Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy, RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy'. Referring to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision Sought: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows: Unanticipated development is urban development (subdivision, use and development Strategy or RMA plan. Out of sequence development is a development is not consistent with the development sequence set out in one or more of those documents. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submission No: 6 - 10	Decision Soug	ht:	Accept submission.			
Further Submitter: Urban Taskforce for Tauranga Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the policy as drafted would continue to severely limit the opportunities for alternative growth proposals and is inconsistent with Objective 2 of the NPS-UD. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Submission Number: 11: 5 Submission Summary: Bell Road Limited Partnership Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy, RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy'. Referring to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision: Reject Council Decision: Reject of in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy or RMA plan. Out of sequence development is development (subdivision, use and development) that is not identified as being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy or RMA plan. Out of sequence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set out in one or more of those documents. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submission No: 6 - 10	Council Decisio	on:	Reject			
Submission Summary: We consider that the submission should be accepted as the policy as drafted would continue to severely limit the opportunities for alternative growth proposals and is inconsistent with Objective 2 of the NPS-UD. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Submission Number: 11: 5 Submission Summary: Bell Road Limited Partnership Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy, RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy'. Referring to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows: Unanticipated development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not identified as being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy or RMA plan. Out of sequence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set out in one or more of those documents. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submission Summary: Tauranga Crossing Limited Submission Type: Support	Further Submis	ssion No:	13 - 4	Submission Type:	Support	
continue to severely limit the opportunities for alternative growth proposals and is inconsistent with Objective 2 of the NPS-UD. Decision Sought: Accept submission. Council Decision: Reject Submission Number: 11: 5 Submission Summary: Bell Road Limited Partnership Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy, RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy'. Referring to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision Sought: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows: Unanticipated development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not identified as being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy or RMA plan. Out of sequence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set out in one or more of those documents. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submission Summary: Tauranga Crossing Limited Submission Type: Support	Further Submit	tter:	Urban Taskforce for Tauranga			
Council Decision: Reject Submission Number: 11: 5 Submission Type: Oppose Submission Number: Bell Road Limited Partnership Bell Road Limited Partnership Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy, RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy'. Referring to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision Sought: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows: Unanticipated development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not identified as being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy or RMA plan. Out of sequence development is development. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission(s) Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Suport Further Submission Summary: Tauranga Crossing Limited Submission Type: Suport	Submission Su	immary:	continue to severely limit the op	portunities for alternative		
Submission Number: 11:5 Submission Type: Oppose Submission Summary: Bell Road Limited Partnership Bell Road Limited Partnership Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy, RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy'. Referring to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision Sought: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows: Unanticipated development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not identified as being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy or RMA plan. Out of sequence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set out in one or more of those documents. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submitter: Tauranga Crossing Limited Submission Type: Support	Decision Soug	ht:	Accept submission.			
Submitter: Bell Road Limited Partnership Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy, RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy'. Referring to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision Sought: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows: Unanticipated development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not identified as being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy or RMA plan. Out of sequence development is development to autority Future Development sequence set out in one or more of those documents. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submister: Tauranga Crossing Limited Submission Type: Support	Council Decisio	on:	Reject			
Submitter: Bell Road Limited Partnership Submission Summary: The explanation lists other plans as 'or relevant plan or growth strategy, RMA planning document, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy'. Referring to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision Sought: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows: Unanticipated development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not identified as being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy or RMA plan. Out of sequence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set out in one or more of those documents. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submister: Tauranga Crossing Limited Submission Type: Support	Submission Number:	11: 5	Sul	omission Type: Opp	oose	
Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy'. Referring to plans other than the FDS and RMA plans is inappropriate, being inconsistent with the NPS UD, and will create undesirable uncertainty. These other documents also may not always be aligned, or subject to the same rigour of analysis, community engagement, or decision making. Decision Sought: Amend the Explanation to Policy UG 7A as follows: Unanticipated development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not identified as being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy or RMA plan. Out of sequence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set out in one or more of those documents. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submission No: Tauranga Crossing Limited Tauranga Crossing Limited Submission Summary: TcL agrees with the Submitter that the criterion should refer to the FDS, not the HBA, as	Submitter:	Bell Road Lir				
Unanticipated development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not identified as being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy or RMA plan. Out of sequence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set out in one or more of those documents. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission(s) 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submister: Tauranga Crossing Limited Submission Summary: TCL agrees with the Submitter that the criterion should refer to the FDS, not the HBA, as	Submission Summary:	Term Plan, o Referring to p UD, and will	r 30-year infrastructure strategy' blans other than the FDS and RM, create undesirable uncertainty. Th	A plans is inappropriate, lese other documents als	being inconsistent with the NPS so may not always be aligned, or	
identified as being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy or RMA plan. Out of sequence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set out in one or more of those documents. Council Decision: Reject Further Submission(s) Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submister: Tauranga Crossing Limited Submission Summary: TCL agrees with the Submitter that the criterion should refer to the FDS, not the HBA, as	Decision Sought:	Amend the E	xplanation to Policy UG 7A as foll	ows:		
Further Submission(s) Submission Type: Support Further Submission No: 6 - 10 Submission Type: Support Further Submitter: Tauranga Crossing Limited Tauranga Crossing Limited Totagrees with the Submitter that the criterion should refer to the FDS, not the HBA, as		identified as Out of seque	being provided for in an adopted l nce development is development	ocal authority Future Dev	elopment Strategy or RMA plan.	
Further Submission No:6 - 10Submission Type:SupportFurther Submitter:Tauranga Crossing LimitedSubmission Summary:TCL agrees with the Submitter that the criterion should refer to the FDS, not the HBA, as	Council Decision:	Reject				
Further Submitter:Tauranga Crossing LimitedSubmission Summary:TCL agrees with the Submitter that the criterion should refer to the FDS, not the HBA, as	Further Submission(5)				
Submission Summary: TCL agrees with the Submitter that the criterion should refer to the FDS, not the HBA, as	Further Submis	ssion No:	6 - 10	Submission Type:	Support	
	Further Submit	iter:	Tauranga Crossing Limited			
	Submission Su	immary:				
Decision Sought: Accept submission.	Decision Soug	ht:	Accept submission.			
Council Decision: Reject	Council Decisi	on:	Reject			

	Further Submission No:		13 - 5	Submission T	ype:	Support in Part
	Further Submitt	er:	Urban Taskforce for Tauranga			
	Submission Sur	mmary:	We consider that the submission should be accepted. The policy should only refer to the FDS. This is consistent with the approach set out in the NPS-UD. Reference to the range of other plans and strategies will create significant uncertainty in decision making. The FDS needs to be developed and adopted as an urgent priority.			
	Decision Sough	ıt:	Accept submission.			
[Council Decisio	n:	Reject			
Submissi	sion Number:	12: 2		Submission Type:	Opp	ose
Submitte	er:	Bluehaven In	vestments Limited			
Submissi	sion Summary:	Policy UG 7A	A: Providing for unanti	cipated or out- of-sequence ι	ırban gro	owth – urban environments
		to the FDS, r and does not	not the HBA. The HBA t deliver capacity on it making under the RM	is not a plan. It is a tool used s own. It is a technical analys	d to infor is that is	PS UD. The criterion should rom the FDS alongside other in not subject to formal consult refer to the HBA, but to the FI
Decision	i Sought:			e FDS and RMA Plans as the the following amendments to		
		identified thro	ment is of large enough scale to contribute to meeting demand for additional urban land bugh the FDS or RMA Plans, including meeting housing bottom lines or meeting needs for ing typologies or price points, or business types.			
Council E	Decision:	Reject				
Further	r Submission(s)				
	Further Submis	sion No:	6 - 12	Submission T	ype:	Support
	Further Submiss		6 - 12 Tauranga Crossing		ype:	Support
		er:	Tauranga Crossing	Limited	should re	efer to the FDS, not the HBA,
	Further Submitt	er: mmary:	Tauranga Crossing	Limited e Submitter that the criterion egic planning document that	should re	efer to the FDS, not the HBA,
[Further Submitt Submission Sur	er: mmary: ıt:	Tauranga Crossing TCL agrees with the the FDS is the strat	Limited e Submitter that the criterion egic planning document that	should re	efer to the FDS, not the HBA,
Submissi	Further Submitt Submission Sur Decision Sough	er: mmary: ıt:	Tauranga Crossing TCL agrees with the the FDS is the strat Accept submission.	Limited e Submitter that the criterion egic planning document that	should re	efer to the FDS, not the HBA, nised in the NPS-UD.
	Further Submitt Submission Sur Decision Sough Council Decisio	er: mmary: n: 	Tauranga Crossing TCL agrees with the the FDS is the strat Accept submission.	Limited e Submitter that the criterion e egic planning document that	should re is recogr	efer to the FDS, not the HBA, nised in the NPS-UD.
Submitte	Further Submitt Submission Sur Decision Sough Council Decisio	er: mmary: n: 12: 3 Bluehaven In	Tauranga Crossing TCL agrees with the the FDS is the strat Accept submission. Reject	Limited e Submitter that the criterion e egic planning document that	should re is recogr	efer to the FDS, not the HBA, nised in the NPS-UD.
Submitte	Further Submitt Submission Sur Decision Sough Council Decisio	er: mmary: nt: 12: 3 Bluehaven In Policy UG 7A The explanat Term Plan, o Referring to p UD, and will	Tauranga Crossing TCL agrees with the FDS is the strat Accept submission. Reject Accept submission.	Limited e Submitter that the criterion e egic planning document that Submission Type: cipated or out- of-sequence u s 'or relevant plan or growth e re strategy'. DS and RMA plans is inappro	should re is recogr Opp urban gro strategy, opriate, t	efer to the FDS, not the HBA, nised in the NPS-UD. ose owth – urban environments RMA planning document, Lo being inconsistent with the NF o may not always be aligned.
Submitte Submissi	Further Submitt Submission Sur Decision Sough Council Decisio sion Number: er: sion Summary:	er: mmary: n: 12: 3 Bluehaven In Policy UG 7A The explanat Term Plan, o Referring to p UD, and will subject to the Amend the E Unanticipated identified as	Tauranga Crossing TCL agrees with the the FDS is the strat Accept submission. Reject Accept submission. Accept submission. Acce	Limited e Submitter that the criterion e egic planning document that Submission Type: cipated or out- of-sequence u s 'or relevant plan or growth e re strategy'. DS and RMA plans is inappro certainty. These other docum rsis, community engagement, as follows: an development (subdivision, an adopted local authority Fur	should re is recogr Oppo urban gro strategy, popriate, to nents als or deciso use and ture Dev	efer to the FDS, not the HBA, nised in the NPS-UD. ose owth – urban environments RMA planning document, Lo being inconsistent with the NF o may not always be aligned, sion making.
Submitter Submissi Decision	Further Submitt Submission Sur Decision Sough Council Decisio sion Number: er: sion Summary:	er: mmary: n: 12: 3 Bluehaven In Policy UG 7A The explanat Term Plan, o Referring to p UD, and will subject to the Amend the E Unanticipated identified as I Out of seque	Tauranga Crossing TCL agrees with the the FDS is the strat Accept submission. Reject Accept submission. Accept submission. Acce	Limited e Submitter that the criterion e egic planning document that Submission Type: cipated or out- of-sequence u s 'or relevant plan or growth e re strategy'. DS and RMA plans is inappro certainty. These other docum rsis, community engagement, as follows: an development (subdivision, an adopted local authority Fur	should re is recogr Oppo urban gro strategy, popriate, to nents als or deciso use and ture Dev	efer to the FDS, not the HBA, nised in the NPS-UD. ose owth – urban environments RMA planning document, Lo being inconsistent with the NF o may not always be aligned, sion making.
Submitter Submissi Decision Council E	Further Submitt Submission Sur Decision Sough Council Decisio sion Number: er: sion Summary:	er: mmary: nt: 12: 3 Bluehaven In Policy UG 7A The explanat Term Plan, o Referring to p UD, and will subject to the Amend the E Unanticipated identified as I Out of seque out in those of Reject	Tauranga Crossing TCL agrees with the the FDS is the strat Accept submission. Reject Accept submission. Accept submission. Acce	Limited e Submitter that the criterion e egic planning document that Submission Type: cipated or out- of-sequence u s 'or relevant plan or growth e re strategy'. DS and RMA plans is inappro certainty. These other docum rsis, community engagement, as follows: an development (subdivision, an adopted local authority Fur	should re is recogr Oppo urban gro strategy, popriate, t or decis or decis use and ture Dev	efer to the FDS, not the HBA, nised in the NPS-UD. ose owth – urban environments RMA planning document, Lo being inconsistent with the NF o may not always be aligned, sion making.
Submitter Submissi Decision Council E	Further Submitt Submission Sur Decision Sough Council Decisio sion Number: er: sion Summary:	er: mmary: n: 12: 3 Bluehaven In Policy UG 7A The explanat Term Plan, o Referring to p UD, and will subject to the Amend the E Unanticipated identified as I Out of seque out in those of Reject	Tauranga Crossing TCL agrees with the the FDS is the strat Accept submission. Reject Accept submission. Accept submission. Acce	Limited e Submitter that the criterion e egic planning document that Submission Type: cipated or out- of-sequence u s 'or relevant plan or growth e re strategy'. DS and RMA plans is inappro certainty. These other docum rsis, community engagement, as follows: an development (subdivision, an adopted local authority Fur	should re is recogr Oppo urban gro strategy, opriate, k nents als or decis use and ture Dev stent with	efer to the FDS, not the HBA, nised in the NPS-UD. ose owth – urban environments RMA planning document, Lo being inconsistent with the NF o may not always be aligned, sion making.

	Submission Summary:		TCL agrees with the Submitter that reference to other documents that are not the FDS (such as the growth strategy, Long Term Plan, or 30 year infrastructure strategy) is			
			inconsistent with the requirements of the NPS-UD, and has the potential to create uncertainty			
_	Decision Sought:		Accept submission.			
	Council Decision	:	Reject			
Submission Number: 13: 5		13: 5	Submission Type: Oppose in Part			
Submitter	:	Classic Deve	opments Limited			
Submissio	on Summary:	(a) Housing t	ottom lines			
			correctly relies on Housing and Business Capacity Assessments to determine the need for an land. The approach is contrary to the NPS-UD which relies on the Future Development re method.			
Decision S	Sought:	Amend Polic	UG 7A criterion (a) as follows:			
		through the F specific hous	nent is of a scale to contribute to meeting demand for additional urban land identified uture Development Strategy including meeting housing bottom lines or meeting needs for ng typologies or price points, or business types. Where there is no Future Development a is evidence that there is a need for additional urban land, and			
			Remove references to documents (other than the Future Development Strategy from the for the policy).			
Council D	ecision:	Reject				
Further \$	Submission(s)					
	Further Submissi	ion No:	6 - 14 Submission Type: Support in Part			
	Further Submitte	r:	Tauranga Crossing Limited			
	Submission Sum	mary:	While TCL supports to the removal of references to other documents that are not the FDS or RMA Plans, TCL is opposed to the deletion of the words "large enough" from criterion (a).			
			Policy 8 (NPS-UD) requires local authorities to be responsive to plan changes "that addsignificantly to development capacity" Subpart 2, Clause 3.8 of the NPS-UD places a requirement on local authorities to set out what criteria it will consider unanticipated/out-of sequence plan changes against. TCL considers that the words "large enough" assist with the interpretation of Policy UG 7A and the extent to which plan changes "add significantly to development capacity."			
-	Decision Sought:		Reject part of submission as it relates to the removal of the words 'large enough' from criterion (a) of Policy UG 7A.			
	Council Decision	:	Reject			
Submissic	on Number:	13: 6	Submission Type: Oppose			
Submitter	:	Classic Deve	opments Limited			
Submissic	on Summary:	(b) and (c)				
		exclusion of s	eason why smaller scale developments cannot be considered under the policy. The maller sites is contrary to the NPS-UD. Such sites are numerous throughout the sub regio an important role in providing land for housing and business use.			
-		Delete "5 hectares or more" from Policy UG 7A (b)				
		Amend Polic	icy UG 7A (c) in the policy as follows: for all urban environments			
Council D	ecision:	Reject				
Further	Submission(s)					
Further Submission No:		ion No:	4 - 3 Submission Type: Other			

	Submission Su	undermine integrated transport outcomes in some circumstances. We wish to engage further on this matter to ensure full consideration is given to the potential consequences of				
	Decision Sough	the relief sought. t: seeks further engagement with submitter (Classic Developments) on matters relating to the potential for small and dispersed out-of-sequence developments and the potential to undermine intergrated transport outcomes.				
	Council Decisio	• •				
I	Further Submis	sion No: 6 - 15 Submission Type: Oppose				
	Further Submit	er: Tauranga Crossing Limited				
	Submission Su	nmary: The requirement of Policy 8 NPS UD is to be responsive to plan changes that would "add significantly to development capacity." Subpart 2, Clause 3.8 of the NPS UD places a requirement on local authorities to set out what criteria it will consider unanticipated/out-of□ sequence plan changes against, and T supports the five hectare "threshold" for Tauranga City and Western Bay of Plenty Distric				
	Decision Sough	t: Reject submission.				
	Council Decisio	n: Accept				
Submiss	ion Number:	13: 7 Submission Type: Oppose in Part				
Submitte	er:	Classic Developments Limited				
Submiss	ion Summary:	(d)				
		The provision should provide for and acknowledge the contribution of local services and amenities which are internal rather than external to a development site				
Decision	Sought:	Amend Policy UG 7A (d) as follows: The development provides good accessibility between housing, employment, community and other services and open space, and				
Council [Decision:	Reject				
Submiss	ion Number:	13: 8 Submission Type: Not Applicable				
Submitte	er:	ssic Developments Limited				
Submiss	ion Summary:	(f)				
		There is the need to ensure an adequate pipeline and supply of future land for urban development which has been a failing of growth management in the sub-region.				
Outwee Such for gro Decision Sought: Amen		Future development may impact on planned development and infrastructure, however benefits may outweigh costs, and is some instances the benefits (including efficiencies) may be significant.				
		Such development should not be excluded under the policy which acts to severely limit the opportunities for growth and is contrary to the NPS-UD.				
		Amend Policy UG 7A (f) to read as follows: Development infrastructure can be provided efficiently, including the delivery, funding and financing of infrastructure.				
		Remove the following text from the Explanation of Policy UG 7A: Unanticipated development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not identified as being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, growth strategy, RMA plan, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy. Out of sequence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set out in one or more of those documents. The criteria apply to private plan changes, submissions on plan changes and submissions on plan reviews seeking additional greenfield or brownfield urban development. Plan changes and plan reviews initiated by local authorities do not fall within this policy, as they are anticipated.				
		Reject				
Council [Jecision.	,				

F	Further Submi	tter:	Tauranga Crossing Limited		
\$	Submission Summary:		While TCL supports to the removal of references to other documents that are not the FDS or RMA Plans, it is opposed to the deletion of the words "large enough" from criterion (a).		
			Policy 8 (NPS-UD) requires local authorities to be responsive to plan changes "that add significantly to development capacity". Subpart 2, Clause 3.8 of the NPS-UD places a requirement on local authorities to set out what criteria it will consider unanticipated/out-of sequence plan changes against. TCL considers that the words "large enough" assist with the interpretation of Policy UG 7A and the extent to which plan changes "add significantly to development capacity."		
	Decision Soug	ht:	Reject the submission as it relates to the removal of the words "large enough" from criterion (a).		
(Council Decisi	on:	Reject		
Submissior	n Number:	15: 4	Submission Type: Support in Part		
Submitter:		Fonterra L	td.		
	requ The note: indus Noth minir		wth. However, Fonterra considers that an additional criterion is required that specifically the consideration of reverse sensitivity effects. ion of the RPS in respect of reverse sensitivity largely relates to rural areas. However, Fonte reverse sensitivity effects occur with urban environments, for example when residential and activities are located in close proximity to one another. Policy 8 or Clause 3.8 of the NPS-UD precludes the inclusion of a criteria seeking to avoid of the potential for reverse sensitivity effects on lawfully established activities (both industrial and primary production activities).		
(g) industrial a And		(g) industrial a And	blicy UG 7A, as follows (or words with similar effect): The development avoids the potential for reverse sensitivity effects on lawfully established activities and rural production activities.		
		Accept in I	 Part		
-	ubmission(
-	•	•			
	Further Submi		9 - 7 Submission Type: Oppose		
ŀ	Further Submi	tter:	Kainga Ora		

	-
Submission Summary:	Kainga Ora opposes the relief sought in relation to reverse sensitivity effects and considers that effects from the operation of farming activities, namely industrial farming activities should first be mitigated at the source. Kainga Ora considers that a policy requiring decision makers to protect primary production from reverse sensitivity effects that might arise from new activities taking place in those areas is ambiguous, overly directive, and places undue responsibility on the receiving environment to mitigate adverse effects.
Decision Sought:	Reject submission.
Council Decision:	Accept

	Further Submission No:		10 - 7	Submission Type: Support			
	Further Submit	ter:	Transpower New Z	ealand Ltd			
	Submission Summary:		Transpower requests that this be amended to be 'on lawfully established activities'. It does not need to be specific to industrial or rural production.				
	Decision Sougl	ht:	Accept submission.				
	Council Decisio	on:	Reject				
Submis	sion Number:	16: 2		Submission Type: Support in Part			
Submitte	er:	Ford Land H	loldings Pty				
Submiss	5		definition for a Private ncies or bodies lodging	Plan Change. The use of the word private may preclude government g Plan Changes.			
	Pro		Provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.				
Decisior	Plan change of urban env out-of-seque		vironments and urban	n changes, or submissions on plan reviews providing for development growth that forms part of an urban environment, that is unanticipated or ntly to development capacity based on the extent to which the			

Make consequential changes where there are references to Private Plan Changes.

Council Decision:	Accept in F	Part			
Further Submission(s	5)				
Further Submis	ssion No:	13 - 9	Submission Type:	Support	
Further Submit	ter:	Urban Taskforce for	Tauranga		
Submission Su	Submission Summary:		We consider that the submission should be accepted and that all references to "private" should be removed from the policy. The NPS UD refers to "Plan Changes", irrespective of whether they are Council initiated or private.		
Decision Soug	ht:	Accept submission.			
Council Decisio	on:	Reject			
Submission Number:	17: 4		Submission Type: Op	pose	
Submitter:	Royal Fore	est & Bird Protection Soci	ety of NZ - BOP branches		
Submission Summary:	adverse ef	The intention of this policy is to provide for growth in housing and supporting infrastructure. A potential adverse effect of the current wording of this policy is an increase in the number of predators emanating from urban environments.			
	"2 Reduce	nation for Policy UG 7x d environmental impacts has adverse environmen	from reduced need for urban expa tal impacts.	nsion" acknowledges that urban	

Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 7A in Table 8 (pages 7 & 11 under Objectives 23 & 25), and in Table 11 (page 18) and on page 23, as follows: (Note that there is a grammatical flaw in the heading paragraph) Private plan changes, submissions on plan changes, or submissions on plan reviews providing for development of urban environments and urban growth that forms part of an urban environment, that is unanticipated or out-of- sequence, must add significantly to development capacity based on the extent to which the proposed development satisfies the following criteria.
	Add another sub-paragraph: (g) the development will not increase the risk of adverse effects on the coastal environment, rural land and significant natural areas and landscapes.
	In Table 8 (pages 7 & 11) after "Method 18" for Policy UG 7A, add the following: Method 49: Improve biodiversity values of open spaces.
	[With reference to] Method 64: Encourage agencies and landowners to protect key sites: [Add] New Method 79 (or alternatively amend Method 64) - Encourage agencies and landowners to restrict the holding of domestic cats and dogs where in close proximity to wildlife habitat and significant natural areas.
	On page 24, change the Table reference: Objective 23 and 25, Methods 1, 3, 18, 49, 64, and 79.

Council I	Decision:	Reject					
Further	r Submission(s	;)					
	Further Submission No:		9 - 13	Submission Type: Oppose			
	Further Submit	ter:	Kainga Ora				
	Submission Su	mmary:	5	that encouraging the restriction of the holding of domestic cats and doo nanagement issue and therefore should not be included within a tatement.			
	Decision Sough	nt:	Reject submission	ι.			
	Council Decisio	on:	Accept				
Submiss	sion Number:	17: 5		Submission Type: Support in Part			
Submitte	er:	Royal Fore	st & Bird Protection So	ociety of NZ - BOP branches			
Submiss	sion Summary:		[With reference to] Explanation paragraph 7 avoiding predation and spread of plant pests in natural areas is not an unnecessary constraint. It is part of integrated and judicious decision-making and does not constitute focusing resources and attention away from expediting the decision-making process.				
Decision	i Sought:	that urban of		nation for Policy UG 7A or include a separate paragraph to the effect e significant adverse effects on indigenous biodiversity, the coastal pes.			
Council I	Decision:	Accept in P	art				
Submiss	sion Number:	17: 6		Submission Type: Support in Part			
Submitte	er:	Royal Fore	Royal Forest & Bird Protection Society of NZ - BOP branches				
includi		including al methods. T	l other relevant object	aragraph 8 Forest & Bird supports giving effect to the RPS as a whole, ives and policies, satisfying other criteria, and implementing relevant tion should be augmented by other amendments sought including th			
Decision Sought:		that urban of		nation for Policy UG 7A or include a separate paragraph to the effect e significant adverse effects on indigenous biodiversity, the coastal pes.			
Council I	Decision:	Reject					
Submiss	sion Number:	17: 7		Submission Type: Support			
Submitte	er:	Royal Fore	st & Bird Protection So	ociety of NZ - BOP branches			
Submission Summary: [With referen			ice to] Explanation para 10 Forest & Bird supports consideration being given to whether a cantly constrained by the effects of climate change or natural hazards because climate				

				CabiniceTenic			
		change and	l natural hazards can ha	ve significant adverse effects	i.		
Decisio	on Sought:	Retain Exp	lanation para 10 for Poli	cy UG 7A			
Counci	I Decision:	Accept					
Submis	sion Number:	17: 8		Submission Type:	Support		
Submit	ter:	Royal Fore	st & Bird Protection Soci	iety of NZ - BOP branches			
Submis	sion Summary:	[With refere	ence to] Explanation para	a 11			
			rd supports this wording gnificant adverse effects		eration of risk, hazards and infrastructure		
Decisio	on Sought:	Retain Exp	lanation paragraph 11 fc	or Policy UG 7A			
Counci	I Decision:	Accept					
Submis	sion Number:	18: 5		Submission Type:	Support in Part		
Submit	ter:	Horticulture	New Zealand				
Submis	ssion Summary:	provide a p	lanned approach so new		tive land are considered together to a manner that maintains the overall sensitivity effects		
Decisio	on Sought:	Amend Policy UG 7A criteria (g) and (h) to read as follows:					
			g. Reverse sensitivity effects from development are managed so as not to constrain land-based primary production activities on highly productive land				
		h. Restrictir	າg urban and lifestyle ac	tivities outside urban environi	ments		
Counci	I Decision:	Reject					
Furthe	er Submission(s	5)					
	Further Submis	sion No:	3 - 9	Submission Ty	pe: Support		
	Further Submit	ter:	Fonterra Ltd.				
	Submission Su	mmary:	For the reasons out	ined in the Horticulture New 2	Zealand submission.		
Decision Sought:		nt:	Accept submission.				
	Council Decisio	on:	Reject				
	Further Submis	sion No:	9 - 14	Submission Ty	pe: Oppose		
Further Submitte		ter:	Kainga Ora				
	Submission Su	mmary:	considers that effect activities should first requiring decision m that might arise from	s from the operation of farmir be mitigated at the source. K akers to protect primary prod new activities taking place ir	o reverse sensitivity effects and ng activities, namely industrial farming fainga Ora considers that a policy uction from reverse sensitivity effects those areas is ambiguous, overly receiving environment to mitigate		
	Decision Sough	nt:	Reject submission.				
	Council Decisio	on:	Accept				

	Further Submission No: Further Submitter:		10 - 14	Submission Type	e: Support	
			Transpower New Zealand Ltd			
	Submission Su	Submission Summary:		Transpower generally agrees. Transpower wants to make sure that this does not exclude the need to locate National Grid infrastructure on rural land. Urban development could include infrastructure unless otherwise excluded.		
	Decision Soug	ht:	Accept submission.			
	Council Decisio	on:	Reject			
Submiss	sion Number:	19: 1		Submission Type:	Oppose	
Submitte	er:	Keith Warw	vick			
Submiss	sion Summary:				ominating our infrastructure. The [road ment and strain on infrastructure.	
Decision	n Sought:	Amend RPS Change 6 to provide greater protection for areas like my road that is already struggling with the population on it. The little infrastructure wehave is at capacity. It cannot cope with more people, cars, houses, etc.				
Council	Decision:	Accept in P	Part			
Submiss	sion Number:	20: 6		Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Submitte	er:	KiwiRail Holdings Ltd				
Submiss	sion Summary:	considerati			ress recognition is needed for the managed when providing for out-of-	
		The direction of the RPS in respect of reverse sensitivity largely relates to rural areas but reverse sensitivity effects can equally occur with urban environments, including at the interface between residential land uses and transport corridors.				
		Nothing in Policy 8 or Clause 3.8 of the NPS-UD precludes the inclusion of a criteria seeking to avoid or minimise the potential for reverse sensitivity effects on lawfully established activities.				
		near transp Housing Su	oort corridors can co-ex upply) Amendment Act	ition of reverse sensitivity effects ist in an appropriate way. The Re also expressly recognises and p tters apply (including for example	rovides a nuanced approach to	

Amend Policy UG 7A, as follows:
 Policy UG 7A: Providing for unanticipated or out-of-sequence urban growth – urban environments Private plan changes, submissions on plan changes, or submissions on plan reviews providing for development of urban environments and urban growth that forms part of an urban environment, that is unanticipated or out-of- sequence, will add significantly to development capacity based on the extent to which the proposed development satisfies the following criteria: (a) The development is of large enough scale to contribute to meeting demand for additional urban land identified through the HBA for the area, including meeting housing bottom lines or meeting needs for specific housing typologies or price points, or business types. Where there is no HBA, there is evidence that there is a need for additional urban land, and (b) For Tauranga City and Western Bay of Plenty District urban environments, the development is large scale (5 hectares or more), and sufficient to support multi modal transport options, and (c) For all other urban environments, the development is at a scale commensurate with the size
of the urban environment and includes a structure plan for the land use change that meets the
requirements of Method 18, and
(d) The development is located with good accessibility between housing, employment, community and other services and open space, and
(e) The development is likely to be completed earlier than the anticipated urban development and/or land release sequence, and
(f) Required development infrastructure can be provided efficiently, including the delivery, funding and financing of infrastructure without materially reducing the benefits of other existing or planned development infrastructure, or undermining committed development infrastructure investment, and (g) The development avoids the potential for reverse sensitivity effects on the safe and efficient operation of transport corridors.

And such consequential amendments as are necessary to the explanation of Policy UG 14B.

Council Decision:	Reject	Reject				
Submission Number:	21:6		Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter:	Mitre 10 H	Mitre 10 Holdings				
Submission Summary:	sequence provide for	Mitre 10 supports the inclusion of Policy UG 7A recognising the need for unanticipated or out-of- sequence urban growth. The proposed policy under PC6 is seen to achieve Policy 8 of the NPS- UD and provide for development that is unanticipated by RMA planning documents. In particular, Mitre 10 support the inclusion of Policy UG 7A (b) defining the size of a 'large scale' development being greater than 5ha.				
Decision Sought:	Adopt prop	osed Policy UG 7A as	notified.			
Council Decision:	Accept	Accept				
Submission Number:	22: 2		Submission Type:	Oppose		
Submitter:	Newman G	Newman Group Limited				
Submission Summary:	(a) and (c)	(a) and (c)				
	exclusion of	of smaller sites is contr		t be considered under the policy. The are numerous throughout the sub region ness use.		
Decision Sought:	Delete the	Delete the area reference in (b) of Policy UG 7A, i.e. 5 hectares or more				
	Amend Po	Amend Policy UG 7A (c) as follows: for all urban environments				
Council Decision:	Reject					
Further Submission	n(s)					
Further Subi	Further Submission No:		Submission Ty	pe: Oppose		
Further Submitter:		Tauranga Crossin	g Limited			
Submission Summary:		significantly to dev Subpart 2, Clause what criteria it will	velopment capacity." 3.8 of the NPS-UD places a re consider unanticipated/out-of□	oonsive to plan changes that would "add quirement on local authorities to set out sequence plan changes against, and TCL a City and Western Bay of Plenty District.		

	ught: Reject submission.
Council Dec	ision: Accept
Submission Number:	22: 3 Submission Type: Oppose
Submitter:	Newman Group Limited
Submission Summary:	(d)
	The provision should be amended to provide for and acknowledge the provision of local services and amenities which are internal rather than external to a development site
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 7A (d) as follows:
	The development provides good accessibility between housing, employment, community and other services and open space, and
Council Decision:	Reject
Submission Number:	23: 5 Submission Type: Support
Submitter:	Nga Potiki a Tamapahore Trust
Submission Summary:	Provide greater flexibility for residential development to be assessed through plan changes and resources consent to address residential development and housing shortage
Decision Sought:	Support the introduction of Policy UG7A as notified
Council Decision:	Accept
Submission Number:	25: 3 Submission Type: Support
Submitter:	Rotorua Lakes Council
Submission Summary:	
	Bay and that (c) applies to all other urban environments due to their smaller relative scale. This policy would apply to plan change applications to up-zone in the urban area, so it is relevant to capture an increase in density. Similarly, smaller (smaller than 5 ha) greenfield sites may be more common in Rotorua but would meet a sizable portion of overall demand, relatively speaking.
Decision Sought:	would apply to plan change applications to up-zone in the urban area, so it is relevant to capture an increase in density. Similarly, smaller (smaller than 5 ha) greenfield sites may be more
Decision Sought: Council Decision:	would apply to plan change applications to up-zone in the urban area, so it is relevant to capture an increase in density. Similarly, smaller (smaller than 5 ha) greenfield sites may be more common in Rotorua but would meet a sizable portion of overall demand, relatively speaking.
_	would apply to plan change applications to up-zone in the urban area, so it is relevant to capture an increase in density. Similarly, smaller (smaller than 5 ha) greenfield sites may be more common in Rotorua but would meet a sizable portion of overall demand, relatively speaking. Retain Policy UG 7A as notified
Council Decision:	would apply to plan change applications to up-zone in the urban area, so it is relevant to capture an increase in density. Similarly, smaller (smaller than 5 ha) greenfield sites may be more common in Rotorua but would meet a sizable portion of overall demand, relatively speaking. Retain Policy UG 7A as notified Accept
Council Decision:	would apply to plan change applications to up-zone in the urban area, so it is relevant to capture an increase in density. Similarly, smaller (smaller than 5 ha) greenfield sites may be more common in Rotorua but would meet a sizable portion of overall demand, relatively speaking. Retain Policy UG 7A as notified Accept 25: 4 Submission Type: Submission Type: Support
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter:	would apply to plan change applications to up-zone in the urban area, so it is relevant to capture an increase in density. Similarly, smaller (smaller than 5 ha) greenfield sites may be more common in Rotorua but would meet a sizable portion of overall demand, relatively speaking. Retain Policy UG 7A as notified Accept 25: 4 Submission Type: Submission Type: Support Rotorua Lakes Council Policy UG 7A - Explanation
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter:	would apply to plan change applications to up-zone in the urban area, so it is relevant to capture an increase in density. Similarly, smaller (smaller than 5 ha) greenfield sites may be more common in Rotorua but would meet a sizable portion of overall demand, relatively speaking. Retain Policy UG 7A as notified Accept 25: 4 Submission Type: Submission Type: Support Rotorua Lakes Council Policy UG 7A - Explanation It is useful to specify the key elements of Maori urban development for greater clarification. We propose
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter: Submission Summary:	would apply to plan change applications to up-zone in the urban area, so it is relevant to capture an increase in density. Similarly, smaller (smaller than 5 ha) greenfield sites may be more common in Rotorua but would meet a sizable portion of overall demand, relatively speaking. Retain Policy UG 7A as notified Accept 25: 4 Submission Type: Submission Type: Support Rotorua Lakes Council Policy UG 7A - Explanation It is useful to specify the key elements of Maori urban development for greater clarification. We propose specifying that Maori urban development include papakainga, iwi, and hapu development aspirations. Amend the explanation for Policy UG 7A by specifying that Maori urban development include
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter: Submission Summary:	would apply to plan change applications to up-zone in the urban area, so it is relevant to capture an increase in density. Similarly, smaller (smaller than 5 ha) greenfield sites may be more common in Rotorua but would meet a sizable portion of overall demand, relatively speaking. Retain Policy UG 7A as notified Accept 25: 4 Submission Type: Submission Type: Support Rotorua Lakes Council Policy UG 7A - Explanation It is useful to specify the key elements of Maori urban development for greater clarification. We propose specifying that Maori urban development include papakainga, iwi, and hapu development aspirations. Amend the explanation for Policy UG 7A by specifying that Maori urban development include papakainga, iwi, and hapu development aspirations after the following sentence: "This policy applies to Maori urban development enabled by Policy UG 22B: Te Tiriti o Waitangi
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter: Submission Summary: Decision Sought:	would apply to plan change applications to up-zone in the urban area, so it is relevant to capture an increase in density. Similarly, smaller (smaller than 5 ha) greenfield sites may be more common in Rotorua but would meet a sizable portion of overall demand, relatively speaking. Retain Policy UG 7A as notified Accept 25: 4 Submission Type: Submission Type: Support Rotorua Lakes Council Policy UG 7A - Explanation It is useful to specify the key elements of Maori urban development for greater clarification. We propose specifying that Maori urban development include papakainga, iwi, and hapu development aspirations. Amend the explanation for Policy UG 7A by specifying that Maori urban development include papakainga, iwi, and hapu development is unanticipated or out-of-sequence."
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter: Submission Summary: Decision Sought: Council Decision:	would apply to plan change applications to up-zone in the urban area, so it is relevant to capture an increase in density. Similarly, smaller (smaller than 5 ha) greenfield sites may be more common in Rotorua but would meet a sizable portion of overall demand, relatively speaking. Retain Policy UG 7A as notified Accept 25: 4 Submission Type: Submission Type: Support Rotorua Lakes Council Policy UG 7A - Explanation It is useful to specify the key elements of Maori urban development for greater clarification. We propose specifying that Maori urban development include papakainga, iwi, and hapu development aspirations. Amend the explanation for Policy UG 7A by specifying that Maori urban development include papakainga, iwi, and hapu development aspirations after the following sentence: "This policy applies to Maori urban development enabled by Policy UG 22B: Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles, where that development is unanticipated or out-of-sequence." Reject
Council Decision: Submission Number: Submitter: Submission Summary: Decision Sought: Council Decision: Submission Number:	would apply to plan change applications to up-zone in the urban area, so it is relevant to capture an increase in density. Similarly, smaller (smaller than 5 ha) greenfield sites may be more common in Rotorua but would meet a sizable portion of overall demand, relatively speaking. Retain Policy UG 7A as notified Accept 25: 4 Submission Type: Policy UG 7A - Explanation It is useful to specify the key elements of Maori urban development for greater clarification. We propose specifying that Maori urban development include papakainga, iwi, and hapu development aspirations. Amend the explanation for Policy UG 7A by specifying that Maori urban development include papakainga, iwi, and hapu development aspirations after the following sentence: "This policy applies to Maori urban development enabled by Policy UG 22B: Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles, where that development is unanticipated or out-of-sequence." Reject 25: 5 Submission Type: Support

Decision Sought:				ty and district plans should enable ng and business use and demand"	
Council Decision:	Accept in Part				
Submission Number:	25: 7		Submission Type:	Support	
Submitter:	Rotorua Lakes Co	uncil			
Submission Summary:	'Accessibility' is a concept referred to in Policy 1 c) of the National Policy Statement - Urban Developm (NPS-UD) 2020. This concept is relevant to policy UG7Ax.				
Decision Sought:	Retain Policy UG 7A with amendment to ensure accessibility is also addressed in the explanation as follows: - "City and district plans should enable greater building heights and density where there is good accessibility for all people between housing, jobs, community services, natural spaces and open spaces, including by way of public or active transport."				
Council Decision:	Reject				
Submission Number:	27: 3		Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Submitter:	Transpower New 2	Zealand Ltd			
Submission Summary:	Transpower supports the inclusion of a clear statement within the Proposed Change 6 provisions that provides clarity for RPS users. Such information provides clarity and assists the interpretation and implementation of the RPS.				
	Grid needs to be p		e of these new provisio	ent of the significance of the National ons for avoidance of any doubt that the	
		has operational require and the way it is opera		constraints that dictate and constrain ded and developed.	
		n alternative, Transpor		within the Change 6 provisions to the rences to nationally and regionally	
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 7A: Providing for unanticipated or out-of-sequence urban growth – urban environments, by adding criterion (g) as follows:				
		ationally sufficient infra intenance, upgrade an		National Grid, is protected to ensure the	
Council Decision:	Reject				
Submission Number:	28: 2		Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Submitter:	Tumu Kaituna 14 Trust				
Submission Summary:	There is no definiti entities, agencies	on for a Private Plan C or bodies lodging Plan (hange. The use of the Changes.	word private may preclude government	
	Provides for the su	stainable management	of growth in the region	۱.	
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 7A as follows:				
	of urban environm out-of-sequence, v	ents and urban growth	that forms part of an ui levelopment capacity b	plan reviews providing for developmer ban environment, that is unanticipated based on the extent to which the	
	Make consequenti	al changes where there	are references to Priv	ate Plan Changes.	
Council Decision:	Reject				
Further Submission(s)					
Further Submiss	ion No: 1 -	7	Submission Ty	pe: Support	
Further Submitt	er: Nga	a Potiki a Tamapahore ⁻	-		
	-				
: Council Decisions on Prov	isions	Page 71 of 131		Produced: 10/01/2024 10:05:01	

			and Further Submissions		
	Submission Summary: Decision Sought:		NPaTT supports the submission and amended wording which will ensure other forms of plan changes are appropriate for the development of land and urban growth.		
			UG 7A: Submission seeks the removal of "private" from the text to ensure that all forms of plan changes are not excluded.		
	Council Decisio	n:	Reject		
	Further Submission No:		6 - 18 Submission Type: Support		
	Further Submit	er:	Tauranga Crossing Limited		
	Submission Su	mmary:	TCL supports the submission and considers that Policy 8 of the NPS-UD applies to all		
	Decision Sought: Council Decision:		plan changes, and is not limited to private plan changes. Accept submission.		
			Reject		
Submiss	sion Number:	29: 6	Submission Type: Oppose in Part		
Submitte	er:	Urban Task	force for Tauranga		
Submission Summary: The polic additiona		The policy in additional un	ncorrectly relies on Housing and Business Capacity Assessments to determine the need for rban land.		
		Referring to	other documents as set out in the explanation will also create uncertainty.		
		The approa	ch is contrary to the NPS-UD which relies on the Future Development Strategy as the metho ttion.		
Decision	n Sought:	Amend Poli	cy UG 7A as follows:		
throug specif Strate Expla Remo		The development is of a scale to contribute to meeting demand for additional urban land identified through the Future Development Strategy including meeting housing bottom lines or meeting needs for specific housing typologies or price points, or business types. Where there is no Future Development Strategy there is evidence that there is a need for additional urban land, and			
		Explanation Remove all for the polic	references to documents (other than the Future Development Strategy from the explanations		
Council	Decision:	Reject			
Submiss	sion Number:	29: 7	Submission Type: Oppose		
Submitter: Urban Taskfo		Urban Task	force for Tauranga		
exclusion of s		exclusion of	reason why smaller scale developments cannot be considered under the policy. The smaller sites is contrary to the NPS-UD. Such sites are numerous throughout the sub regior an important role in providing land for housing and business use.		
and			G 7A delete the area reference in (b) of the policy as follows: [delete] "5 hectares or more",		
		Amend (c) i	n the policy as follows: for all urban environments		
Council	Decision:	Reject			
Further	r Submission(s)			
Further Submission No: Further Submitter:		sion No:	6 - 19 Submission Type: Oppose		
		er:	Tauranga Crossing Limited		
	Submission Su	mmary:	TCL is opposed to the deletion of the words "large enough" from criterion (a) as Policy 8 (NPS UD) requires plan changes "to add significantly to development capacity."		
		-	(NPS UD) requires plan changes "to add		

Submission Number:	29: 8		Submission Type:	Ор	pose in Part	
Submitter:	Urban Taskfor	rce for Tauranga				
Submission Summary:			and acknowledge the contrib	ution of I	ocal services and amenities which	
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy	UG 7A (d) as follow	/S:			
		ent provides good a ppen space, and	accessibility between housin	g, emplo	yment, community and other	
Council Decision:	Reject					
Submission Number:	29: 9		Submission Type:	Ор	pose	
Submitter:	Urban Taskfor	rce for Tauranga				
Submission Summary:	There is the neighborn the neighborn the second sec	eed to ensure an ad iling of growth mana	lequate pipeline and supply gement in the sub-region.	of future	land for urban development which	
	Future unanticipated development may impact on planned development and infrastructure, however benefits may outweigh costs, and is some instances the benefits (including efficiencies) may be significant.					
	Such development should not be excluded under the policy which acts to severely limit the opportunities for growth and is contrary to the NPS-UD.					
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 7A (f) as follows:					
	Development infrastructure can be provided efficiently, including the delivery, funding and financing of infrastructure.					
	Remove the following from the explanation:					
	"Unanticipated development is urban development (subdivision, use and development) that is not identified as being provided for in an adopted local authority Future Development Strategy, growth strategy, RMA plan, Long Term Plan, or 30-year infrastructure strategy. Out of sequence development is development that is not consistent with the development sequence set out in one or more of those documents. The criteria apply to private plan changes, submissions on plan changes and submissions on plan					
	reviews seekir	ng additional greenfi		elopmen	t. Plan changes and plan reviews	
Council Decision:	Reject					
Further Submission(s	5)					
Further Submis	ssion No:	6 - 20	Submission	Туре:	Support	
Further Submit	ter:	Tauranga Crossing	J Limited			
Submission Summary:		provided "without n benefits of other ex committed develop	naterially reducing the kisting or planned developm ment infrastructure investm	ent infras ent" is ar		
		threshold that is inc	consistent with the NPS-UD			
Decision Soug	ht:	threshold that is ind Accept submission				

Council [Decision:	reviews seek		eld or brownfiel	d urban develop	oment	s and submissions on plan . Plan changes and plan review ticipated.
Unanticipate identified as strategy, RM		being provided for in a A plan, Long Term Plar t that is not consistent w	n development in adopted loca n, or 30-year ir vith the develo	al authority Futu hfrastructure stra pment sequenc	re De ategy. ce set	d development) that is not velopment Strategy, growth Out of sequence development out in one or more of those	
Developm			-	provided efficie	ently, including t	he de	livery, funding and financing of
			pment should not be ex nd is contrary to the NPS		the policy which	acts	to severely limit the opportunitie
							oment and infrastructure, howev ling efficiencies) may be
Submiss	ion Summary:		need to ensure an adec ailing of recent growth r				and for urban development whic
Submitte	er:	Vercoe Hold	ings Limited		51		
Submiss	ion Number:	30: 3		Submi	ssion Type:	Орр	oose
	Council Decisior	ו:	Accept				
	Decision Sought	t:	Reject submission.				
	Submission Sun	innary:	(NPS UD) requires pl significantly to develo	lan changes "t	o add	enou	gn from chierion (a) as Policy 8
	Further Submitter:		Tauranga Crossing Limited TCL is opposed to the deletion of the words "large enough" from criterion (a) as Policy 8				
	Further Submiss		6 - 21		Submission Type	e:	Oppose
Further	Submission(s))					
	Decision:	Reject					
		Amend (c) in	Policy UG 7A to read:	"for all urban e	environments"		
Decision	Sought:	Delete the a	rea reference in Poliy U	IG 7A (b) of the	e policy as follow	ws: 5 I	hectares or more, and
		exclusion of		y to the NPS-U	D. Such sites a	re nur	nerous throughout the sub region
	ion Summary:		-	er scale develo	pments cannot	be co	nsidered under the policy. The
Submiss Submitte	ion Number:	30: 2 Vercoe Hold	ings Limitod	Submi	ssion Type:	Орр	oose
<u> </u>	·				· +		
	Council Decisior	ו.	Reject				
	Decision Sought	t:	and infrastructure. Accept submission.	j	g		·····
			We agree with the pr	inciple that in a			penefits of future pacts on planned development
	Submission Sun	nmary:	The Plan Change sho as part of a spatial pl		appropriate sca	ale of	urban design input that is requi
	Further Submitte	er:	Element IMF				
	Further Submission No:		7 - 2		Submission Typ	С.	Support

	Further Submis	sion No:	6 - 22	Submission Ty	pe: Support		
	Further Submitter: Submission Summary:		Tauranga Crossing Limited TCL agrees with the Submitter that the requirement for development infrastructure to be provided "without materially reducing the benefits of other existing or planned development infrastructure, or undermining committed development infrastructure investment" is an unnecessarily high policy threshold that is inconsistent with the NPS-UD.				
	Decision Sough	nt:	Accept submission.				
	Council Decisio	on:	Reject				
Submissi	on Number:	31: 3		Submission Type:	Support in Part		
Submitter		Waka Kotahi					
communit Public and			l) reads "The developn nd other services and		essibility between housing, employmen		
		Public and active transport is an important component of whether a development is considered to be accessible in a way that supports the desired outcomes of the NPS-UD, but is not specifically referenced here.					
			In supporting the desired outcomes of the NPS-UD it is also important to include consideration of emissions reduction and climate change adaptation.				
Decision	Sought:	Amend policy UG 7A as follows:					
			active transport mode		or in the future, in particular with respect nent, community and other services an		
			also requests the inclu Policy UG 7A.	usion of additional emissions	reduction and climate change adaption		
Council D	ecision:	Reject					
Submissi	on Number:	33: 4		Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter		Western BOI	P District Council				
Submissi				assess the appropriateness of or the funding of infrastructure	unanticipated or out of sequence and place-making		
Decision	Sought:	Retain Policy	UG 7A as notified				
Council D	ecision:	Accept					

Council Decision

Amend paragraph (c) of Policy UG 7Ax by replacing 'well' with 'adequately' to read: '(c)Is adequately served by existing or planned development infrastructure and public transport.'

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 7-5, 16-3, 17-9, 17-9, 23-6, and 28-3 support this policy as notified.

Submission 5-3 and FS 13-16 seeks that housing choice is included in this policy. This policy is specific to enabling density, and links to Methods 1, 3 and 18 which is to be implemented by local territorial authorities through district plans, resource consents and structure planning.

The provision of housing-choice should be determined at the local authority level. Within the explanation statement it is recognised that a benefit of increased density provides greater housing choice and therefore affordability.

Housing choice is appropriately addressed within the policy explanation statements. This submission is declined.

Concerns with equal access to public transport is raised by submission 5-4 is noted. The relief sought is to include 'equitable' in front of 'public transport' in paragraph (c). FS 4-4 supports the intent of this wording but recognise that the term 'equitable public transport' is not clearly defined in this context.

Council recognise this is a valid consideration, however it proposes a level of detail beyond the scope of Proposed Change 6.

Submission 5-5 seeks that clause (c) is updated to 'adequately served' in reference to existing and planned infrastructure and development, to better align with the NPS-UD definition of development infrastructure which refers to 'the provision of adequate development infrastructure' Council agree and update clause (c) accordingly.

Submission 9-13 seeks recognition of multi-modal transport corridors within subclause (c). This policy is specific to enabling density, and links to Methods 1, 3 and 18 which is to be implemented by local territorial authorities through district plans, resource consents and structure plans.

The provision for transport modes that are in addition to public transport should be determined at the local authority level. Within the explanation statement it is recognised that a benefit of increased density provides for more walkable neighbourhoods, supporting active transport modes.

Transport options are appropriately addressed as proposed within the policy. This submission is declined.

Submissions 15-5 and 20-7 seek recognition of reverse sensitivity effects within this policy. The intent of Policy UG 7Ax is to enable density within existing urban environments.

A fulsome response to the request for additional provisions to address 'reverse sensitivity' is provided in the responses on submissions on the Whole of Proposed Change 6. The operative RPS adequately addresses reverse sensitivity effects within existing policies. These submissions are declined.

FS 9-8 opposes submission 15-5 considering that industrial farming activities should be mitigated at the source. . Reverse sensitivity effects should be capable of being considered where relevant. This submission is declined.

FS 9-16 opposes submission 20-7 as it relates to reverse sensitivity effects.

Submission 33-5 seeks changes to the policy to 'require' rather than 'provide and enable increased-density'

Policy 3 of the NPS-UD recognises that in relation to tier 1 urban environments, regional policy statements and district plans enable increased density. Policy 5 sets a different requirement for tier 2 and 3 urban environments, while still referring to 'enable' density (and height). Further submission 13-12 recognises the word 'enable' in Policy 1 of the NPS-UD and recognises that the setting of specific densities should occur through lower order planning documents.

Submission 33-5 is declined, and FS 13-12 is accepted.

Submission 17-11 seeks the word 'may' should be changed to 'should' when referring to territorial authorities developing spatial plans to assist achieving high quality urban design outcomes.

It is acknowledged that the explanation statement is supplementary to understanding the implementation of this policy. It is not the intent of the RPS to require local authorities to produce spatial plans. Changing of this wording is un-necessary as it does not alter the intent of the explanation statement.

Submission 17-10 seeks that significant natural areas is included in the explanation statement in reference to the recognition that density targets and provisions are best set in district and city plan relative to local opportunities and constraints.

The explanation statement further includes, in brackets "(including infrastructure and transport systems)" Concerns relating to natural areas are noted however, these policy provisions are specific to urban growth which is particularly relevant to infrastructure and transport systems. This statement does not exclude natural areas, nor does it allow for other parts of the RPS and district plans that provide protection for natural areas to not be considered when enabling increased density.

This submission is declined.

Submissions 25-6 and 25-7 seek amendments to the explanation to include: "City and district plans should enable greater building heights and density where there is good accessibility for all people between, housing, jobs, community services, natural spaces and open spaces, including by way of public or active transport." And to replace the term 'high housing' with 'planned and existing higher density'. Referring to high housing and business use demand is sufficient.

This explanation statement further acknowledges Policy UG 8B and Appendix B which further considers high quality urban design and the live-work-play principles. Appendix B principles adequately reflect the relief sought by the submitter specifically Principle 1 of Appendix B which recognises that high quality design:

- Provides a variety of connections between spaces and places, including provision for cars, cycles, buses, pedestrians and other transport modes;

- Is innovative and resource efficient;
- Provides lively and pleasant places for people to enjoy;
- Reflects the importance of community spaces;
- Provides a comfortable and safe urban environment; and
- Contributes to the wellbeing of people and communities.

Submission 26-3 seeks that subclause (c) is amended to recognise that infrastructure and the funding of infrastructure is provided for in the short, medium, and long term as identified under clause 3.4(3) of the NPS-UD. Clause 3.4(3) states development capacity is infrastructure ready if:

a) In relation to the short term, there is adequate existing development infrastructure to support the development of land.

b) In relation to the medium term, either paragraph (a) applies, or funding for adequate infrastructure to support development of the land is identified in a LTP.

c) In relation to the long term, either paragraph (b) applies, or the development infrastructure to support the development capacity is identified in the local authority's infrastructure strategy (as required as part of its LTP).

Clause 3.5 of the NPS-UD states that local authorities must be 'satisfied' that the additional infrastructure to service the development capacity is likely to be available. Development infrastructure refers to network infrastructure for wastewater, stormwater, water supply and land transport controlled by a local authority or council-controlled organisation.

It is the role of the territorial authorities to determine the sequencing of development capacity and whether that capacity is infrastructure ready through spatial planning processes and housing and building land capacity assessments. The intent of this policy is to enable increased density within existing urban areas but is not to set targets on when infrastructure should be provided.

Council amend sub-clause (c) to refer to 'the provision of adequate development infrastructure' in response to submission 5-5. This level of detail is appropriate for a regional level. It will be the decision of the territorial authorities to determine the sequencing and funding of infrastructure over the short, medium and long term.

Submissions

Submission Number:	5: 3		Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Submitter:	Kainga Or	а			
Submission Summary:	Kainga Ora seeks that 'housing choice' is included in the policy. The RPS has identified the lack housing supply and choice within the Bay of Plenty Region and that housing affordability has de and Kainga Ora acknowledges this issue. A shortage of developable land and housing supply re housing choices and leads to increases in prices.				
Decision Sought:	developme	Amend Policy UG 7Ax to reference housing choice, as follows: Enable increased- density urban development – urban environments Provide for and enable increased-density urban development in urban environments that: (b) Encourages increased density and housing choice in areas of identified demand.			
Council Decision:	Accept in I	Part			
Further Submission(s)				
Further Submis	sion No:	13 - 16	Submission Typ	be: Support	
Further Submitt	ter:	Urban Taskforce for	Tauranga		
Submission Su	mmary:	broadened to refer to		is currently restrictive and should be at there is a range of housing types NPS-UD.	
Submission Sur Decision Sough	2	broadened to refer to	o housing choice to ensure that	at there is a range of housing types	

Submiss	ion Number:	5: 4	Submission Type: Support in Part			
Submitte	er:	Kainga Ora				
Submission Summary: Decision Sought:		Kainga Ora supports this policy but seeks additional wording to be included to require the incorporation of equality in accessible transportation options, that provide public transport options for all and to service those most in need. This is important as demand for public transport will likely increase or be required (i.e., new network connections) due to the anticipated residential growth and development that will occur across the region				
		Amend Polic environments	y UG 7Ax as follows: Provide for and enable increased-density urban development in urban s that:			
		(c) Is well se	ved by existing or planned development infrastructure and equitable public transport			
Council I	Decision:	Accept in Pa	t			
Further	Submission(s)				
	Further Submis	sion No:	4 - 4 Submission Type: Other			
	Further Submitt	ter:	Waka Kotahi			
Submission Summary:		mmary:	Waka Kotahi supports the intent of the changes sought, but the term "equitable public transport" is not clearly defined in this context, which could lead to uncertainty and unintended outcomes. We wish to engage further on options to address this.			
	Decision Sough	nt:	seeks further engagement with submitter (Kainga Ora) on matters relating to the term of 'equitable public transport'.			
	Council Decisio	n:	Accept in Part			
Submiss	ion Number:	5: 5	Submission Type: Support in Part			
Submitte	Submitter: Kainga Ora					
Submiss	ion Summary:	Kainga Ora supports this policy but seeks additional wording to be included to align with the wording within the NPS-UD. In this instance "well serviced" infrastructure leaves a level of ambiguity which could constrain future urban development. Under 'Interpretations' the NPS UD defines development capacity as:				
		development capacity means the capacity of land to be developed for housing or for business use, based on:				
		(b) and the provision of adequate development infrastructure				
		Kainga Ora seeks that the wording is updated to align with the NPS-UD and to provide more clarity on the level of service required for infrastructure to support increased urban density.				
Decision	Sought:	Amend Polic environments	y UG 7Ax as follows: Provide for and enable increased-density urban development in urban s that:			
		(c) Is adequa	tely served by existing or planned development infrastructure and public transport			
Council I	Decision:	Accept in Pa	t			
Submiss	ion Number:	7: 5	Submission Type: Support			
Submitte	er:	Toi Te Ora P	ublic Health			
allow walking services more		allow walking services mor	significant for public health and the community. Promoting dense urban development will and cycling and public transport more viable. Increasing density makes community sanitary e affordable, increasing access and public health protection. Therefore, we support this buld like to assist Council in developing their future strategies.			
Decision	Sought:	Retain Policy	UG 7Ax			
Council I	Decision:	Accept				
Submiss	ion Number:	9: 13	Submission Type: Seek Amendment			

Page 78 of 131

Submitter:	Tauranga City Council
Submission Summary:	Support the intent of this policy but request minor amendments for clarification and consistency with the wording used in the NPS-UD itself.
	Amend clause (c) to refer to "multi modal transport corridors" rather than just "public transport". Walking and cycling are also critical to delivery of increased density urban development, and should be considered as part of integrated corridors.
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 7Ax as follows:
	 Enable increased-density urban development – urban environments Provide for and enable increased-density urban development in urban environments that: (a) Contributes to a well-functioning urban environment, (b) Encourages increased density in areas of identified demand, and (c) Is well served by existing or planned development infrastructure and multi modal transport corridors

Accept in Part			
15: 5	Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Fonterra Ltd.			
Fonterra supports the intent of Policy UG 7Ax in respect of enabling increased density within urban environments. However, Fonterra considers that not all urban environments are appropriate locations fo intensification – an example of this is an urban environment which is directly adjacent to an industrial zone, or an industrial activity (such as a dairy manufacturing site).			
Policy UG 7Ax: Enable increased-densi Provide for and enable increased-densit (a) Contributes to a well-function (b) Encourages increased densi (c) Is well served by existing or	y urban development – u y urban development in u ning urban environment, ty in areas of identified d planned development infi	urban environments urban environments that: emand, and rastructure and public transport, and	
	Fonterra Ltd. Fonterra supports the intent of Policy UC environments. However, Fonterra consid intensification – an example of this is an zone, or an industrial activity (such as a Amend Policy UG 7Ax with the addition Policy UG 7Ax: Enable increased-densit Provide for and enable increased-densit (a) Contributes to a well-function (b) Encourages increased densi (c) Is well served by existing or (d) minimising land use conflicts sensitivity effects. And	Fonterra Ltd. Fonterra supports the intent of Policy UG 7Ax in respect of enable environments. However, Fonterra considers that not all urban environments. Intensification – an example of this is an urban environment whice zone, or an industrial activity (such as a dairy manufacturing site) Amend Policy UG 7Ax with the addition of criterion "(d)" as follow Policy UG 7Ax: Enable increased-density urban development – u Provide for and enable increased-density urban development in the (a) Contributes to a well-functioning urban environment, (b) Encourages increased density in areas of identified dd (c) Is well served by existing or planned development information (d) minimising land use conflicts as far as practicable, increased.	

Council Decision: Reject		
Further Submission(s)		
Further Submission No:	9 - 8	Submission Type: Oppose
Further Submitter:	Kainga Ora	
Submission Summary:	considers that effect activities should firs requiring decision n that might arise fror	s the relief sought in relation to reverse sensitivity effects and ts from the operation of farming activities, namely industrial farming t be mitigated at the source. Kainga Ora considers that a policy nakers to protect primary production from reverse sensitivity effects n new activities taking place in those areas is ambiguous, overly s undue responsibility on the receiving environment to mitigate
Decision Sought:	Reject submission.	
Council Decision:	Reject	

Submission	Number:	16: 3		Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:		Ford Land H	oldings Pty		
Submission	Summary:	Gives effect	to the NPS-UD and pr	ovides for the sustainable mar	nagement of growth in the region.
Decision Sc	ought:	Adopt as not	ified.		
Council Dec	cision:	Accept			
Submission	Number:	17: 9		Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:		Royal Forest	& Bird Protection Soc	iety of NZ - BOP branches	
Submission	i Summary:	by giving effective constrained	ect to the RPS as a wh	ole and giving consideration t e change, natural hazards	se benefits but they must be augmente o whether a site is significantly
Decision Sc	ought:	Retain refere	ences to giving effect t	o the RPS as a whole in the E	xplanation for Policy UG 7Ax
Council Dec	cision:	Accept			
Further S	ubmission(s)				
F	urther Submiss	sion No:	10 - 10	Submission Typ	pe: Other
F	urther Submitte	er:	Transpower New Ze	ealand Ltd	
	Submission Sun	-	adverse impact on		Ax, on the grounds that there will be near any potential implications to
	Decision Sought	t:			
C	Council Decisior	ו:	Accept in Part		
Submission	Number:	17: 10		Submission Type:	Oppose
Submitter:		Royal Forest	& Bird Protection Soc	iety of NZ - BOP branches	
Submission	I Summary:	giving consid	leration to whether a s		ing effect to the RPS as a whole and by the potential adverse effects on
Decision Sc	ought:			planation for Policy UG 7Ax to and significant natural areas).	o include as follows: (including
Council Dec	cision:	Reject			
Submission	Number:	17: 11		Submission Type:	Support in Part
Submitter:		Royal Forest	& Bird Protection Soc	iety of NZ - BOP branches	
Submission	Summary:	[With referer	ce to] Explanation La	st sentence	
		The use of s	patial plans in providir	g for increased housing densi	ty and development is best practice.
Decision Sc	ought:	Amend the la 'should'.	ast sentence of the Ex	planation for Policy UG 7Ax by	y replacing the word 'may' with the word
Council Dec	cision:	Reject			
Submission	Number:	20: 7		Submission Type:	Support in Part
Submitter:		KiwiRail Holo	dings Ltd		
Submission	i Summary:	KiwiRail broa but this need including rev	adly supports the inten ls to be carefully mana erse sensitivity effects	ged to ensure that any effects	ncreased density in urban environment s at the interface of conflicting land use: This is critical to recognise and provide irection in the NPS-UD

Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 7Ax as follows:				
	Policy UG 7Ax: Enable increased-density urban development – urban environments				
	 Provide for and enable increased-density urban development in urban environments that: (a) Contributes to a well-functioning urban environment, (b) Encourages increased density in areas of identified demand, (c) Is well served by existing or planned development infrastructure and public transport, and (d) Minimising land use conflicts as far as practicable, including avoiding the potential for reverse sensitivity effects. 				

And such consequential amendments as are necessary to the explanation of Policy UG 14B.

Council D	ecision:	Reject					
Further	Submission(s)					
	Further Submi	ssion No:	9 - 16	Submission Typ	be: Oppose		
	Further Submitter:		Kainga Ora				
	Submission Su	ummary:	conflicts as far as pra		in relation to "Minimising land use s".		
	Decision Soug	ht:	Reject submission.				
[Council Decisi	on:	Accept				
Submissi	on Number:	23: 6		Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter		Nga Potiki a	a Tamapahore Trust				
Submissi	on Summary:			ased density urban developm y in both greenfield and existir	ent as rturied [required?] by the NPS ng urban environments		
Decision	Sought:	Support the	introduction of Policy U	G7Ax as notified			
Council D	ecision:	Accept					
Submissi	on Number:	25: 6		Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter		Rotorua Lal	kes Council				
Submissi	on Summary:	Explanation	Explanation:				
		It is worth a	dding the term planned	and existing to provide greate	er clarity.		
		We propose	e that 'planned and exist	ing higher density' should repl	lace the phrase 'higher housing'		
				ity and district plans should enable g and business use and demand"-			
Council D	ecision:	Reject					
Submissi	on Number:	26: 3		Submission Type:	Support in Part		
Submitter		Tauranga C	rossing Limited				
Submission Summary:					development in urban environments development infrastructure and public		
		be "infrastru medium ter	icture-ready", it must be m), or have funding iden	serviced by existing developr tified for the development infra	uires that for development capacity to nent infrastructure (in the short and astructure in the long-term plan (in th frastructure strategy (in the long term		
		The require "planned".	ments of the NPS-UD g	o beyond simply requiring futu	are development infrastructure to be		

Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 7Ax as follows:					
	Policy UG 7Ax: Enable increased-density urban development – urban environments					
	 Provide for and enable increased-density urban development in urban environments that: (a) Contributes to a well-functioning urban environment, (b) Encourages increased density in areas of identified demand, and (c) Is well served by public transport and existing development infrastructure (in relation to the short and medium term), or funding for development infrastructure is identified in a long- term plan (in relation to the medium term), or the development infrastructure is identified in the local authority's infrastructure strategy (in relation to the long term). 					
	Explanation					
	Increasing density of urban development has a number of benefits, including					
Council Decision:	Reject					

Council Decision:	Reject				
Submission Number:	28: 3		Submission Type:	Support	
Submitter:	Tumu Kaitu	una 14 Trust			
Submission Summary:	Gives effect	ct to the NPS-UD and pr	ovides for the sustainable ma	nagement of growth in the region.	
Decision Sought:	Adopt Polic	cy UG 7Ax as notified			
Council Decision:	Accept				
Submission Number:	33: 5		Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Submitter:	Western B	OP District Council			
Submission Summary:	Providing for and enabling increased density does not mean it will happen. To ensure increased densits to occur it needs to be mandated, hence the use of the word "Require". It will then be up to the City/District Plans to set the targets.				
Decision Sought:	Change Po	olicy UG 7Ax by changin	g "Provide for and enable" to '	'Require"	
Council Decision:	Reject				
Further Submission(s)				
Further Submit	ssion No:	13 - 12	Submission Ty	pe: Oppose	
Further Submit	tter:	Urban Taskforce for Tauranga			
Submission Su	Submission Summary: Decision Sought: Council Decision:		The submission should be rejected. The amendment sought is contrary to Policy 1 of the NPS-UD which is to provide well functioning urban environments. The setting of specific densities should occur through lower order planning documents.		
Decision Soug					
Council Decisi					

Council Decision

Retain Policy UG 8B as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

The changes made to Policy UG 8B are minimal to ensure consistency with the NPS-UD.

Submission 7-6 seeks the removal of reference to managing an aging population from Policy UG 8B. The scope of Proposed Change 6 is limited to those changes necessary to give effect to the NPS-UD. Population demographics is out of scope for Change 6. This submission is declined.

Submissions 16-4 and 28-4 support for Policy UG 8B as notified is noted.

Submission 9-14 seeks reference to 'Learn' to recognise the recent update to the SmartGrowth Principles of 'Live, Learn, Work and Play'. it is acknowledged that the SmartGrowth Strategy 2013 principles have been broadened to include 'Learn' in the current adopted growth strategy for the Western Bay of Plenty sub-region.

Policy UG 8B applies to the whole region while the SmartGrowth Strategy applies specifically to the Western Bay of Plenty subregion.

The live-work-play principles are embedded into operative Appendix B. As mentioned above, Proposed Change 6 seeks to implement the requirements of the NPS-UD. The NPS-UD does not provide direction on urban design matters. Through the section 32 analysis, there has been no consideration to incorporate 'learn' within Appendix B, Principle 2 which sets out the live-work-play policy approach. Referring to 'learn' is out of scope of Proposed Change 6. This submission is declined.

Submissions

Submission Number:	7: 6	Submission Type:	Support in Part		
Submitter:	Toi Te Ora Public Health				
Submission Summary:	We support the preservation of rural catch rural land uses. It is important to note that run off.				
	We support this policy in its entirety. Howe removed. Planning document, particularly to cater to all ages and social needs of the disabilities and cultures.	documents that manag	e urban development and design need		
Decision Sought:	Retain Policy UG 8B with amendment to re	emove references to m	anaging an aging population.		
Council Decision:	Accept in Part				
Submission Number:	9: 14	Submission Type:	Seek Amendment		
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council				
Submission Summary:	We note that SmartGrowth now operates I both the policy text and the explanation whether the policy text and the explanation whether the text and the explanation whether the text and the explanation whether text and				
Decision Sought:	Retain Policy UG 8B with minor amendments as follows:				
	Implementing high quality urban design and live-work-play principles				
	Demonstrate adherence to the New Zealand Urban Design Protocol (March 2005) key urban design qualities.				
	In achieving this, territorial authorities shall implement the region's "high quality urban design" and "live- learn-work-play" principles as outlined in Appendix B, and additionally appropriate social infrastructure necessary to cater for an aging population, and include appropriate policies, methods and other techniques in their district plans and strategies.				
	This policy shall not apply to land use change (such as rural-residential or lifestyle development) within the rural catchments of the Rotorua lakes where such change will result in a significant reduction in nutrient losses from existing rural land uses.				
	Explanation Growth and the development of new and existing urban areas across the region should apply urban design principles for the development of connected communities, an effective transport system and creating desirable places for people to live, learn, work and play.				
	The high quality urban design and live-work-play principles are key drivers of sustainable growth management. These principles are considered to be critical tools for ensuring that more intensively developed well-functioning urban environments are achieved, along with high quality urban design.				
	Table reference: Objective 23, Methods 3,	4, 17, 18 and 58			
Council Decision:	Accept in Part				
Submission Number:	16: 4	Submission Type:	Support		

Page 83 of 131

Submitter:	Ford Land Holdings Pty					
Submission Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provid	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.				
Decision Sought:	Adopt as notified.	Adopt as notified.				
Council Decision:	Accept					
Submission Number:	28: 4	Submission Type:	Support			
Submitter:	Tumu Kaituna 14 Trust					
Submission Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.					
Decision Sought:	Adopt Policy UG 8B as notified					
Council Decision:	Accept					

Section: Policy UG 9B (submission points specific to this policy)

Council Decision

Retain Policy UG 9B as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submission 7-7 seeks recognition within this policy for public health sanitary services and waste management. Council acknowledge the concerns raised by the submitter to recognise the importance of these services and infrastructure to public health.

The RPS provides sufficient provision for the integration of services and infrastructure, while recognising that it is the territorial authorities and network utility operators that plan the delivery of services. For new urban developments, this is captured at the structure planning stage under RPS Method 18. In particular, the preparation of structure plans shall:

Identify all existing and consented, designated or programmed infrastructure and infrastructure corridors
 Show proposed land uses including community, health and social service facilities, including those necessary to cater for an aging population.

Submissions 9-15 16-5, 17-12, FS 10-11 and 28-5 support Policy UG 9B as notified.

Submissions

Submission Number:	7: 7	Submission Type:	Support in Part
Submitter:	Toi Te Ora Public Health		
Submission Summary:	We support the intent of this policy and infrastructure required to serve new dev which is programmed or planned and d should not occur unless all infrastructur from the outset.	velopment is available. It oes not have consent pro	is our experience that infrastructure ovides insufficient certainty. Development
		communications. It is impo e planned for rather than nunity for other core public	ortant that this policy includes waste and a result of urban crawl. The spatial plan c health sanitary services such as
Decision Sought:	Retain Policy UG 9B with amendment t services such as cemeteries, and waste		
Council Decision:	Accept in Part		
Submission Number:	9: 15	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council		

1444

Submission Summary:	This consequential change to align with other changes is supported.
Decision Sought:	Retain policy UG9B as notified
Council Decision:	Accept
Submission Number:	16: 5 Submission Type: Support
Submitter:	Ford Land Holdings Pty
Submission Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.
Decision Sought:	Adopt as notified.
Council Decision:	Accept
Submission Number:	17: 12 Submission Type: Support
Submitter:	Royal Forest & Bird Protection Society of NZ - BOP branches
Submission Summary:	Forest & Bird supports co-ordinating urban development with infrastructure because a lack thereof contributes to adverse effects on the environment including effects of climate change.
Decision Sought:	Retain Policy UG 9B as notified.
Council Decision:	Accept
Further Submission(s))
Further Submiss	sion No: 10 - 11 Submission Type: Support
Further Submitte	er: Transpower New Zealand Ltd
Submission Sun	mmary: Transpower is supportive of UG 9B
Decision Sough	t: Accept submission.
Council Decision	n: Accept
Submission Number:	28: 5 Submission Type: Support
Submitter:	Tumu Kaituna 14 Trust
Submission Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.
Decision Sought:	Adopt Policy UG 9B as notified
Council Decision:	Accept

Section: Policy UG 13B (submission points specific to this policy)

Council Decision

Amend paragraph (c) to clarify it is 'areas of' high amenity to read: '(c) Proximity to commercial centres, places of employment, community services and areas of high amenity are considered in transport planning to support higher density development,'

Amend paragraph (d) to insert 'Travel' in front of 'demand' to read: '(d) Travel demand management is considered in planning, design and transport investment decisions,'

Reasons for Council Decision

Submission 7-10 and FS 6-4 seek changes to Policy UG 13B to include planning, design and transport investment decisions. Funding is one consideration to promote the integration of land use and transportation.

Clauses (d) (as proposed to be amended) and (g) (as notified) provides an appropriate level of consideration for planning, design and transport investment decisions and that regard is given to developing integrated transport packages for funding.

Submission 11-6 and FS 6-11 seek changes to clause (c) for the following reasons:

1445

- Provide greater clarification
- recognise 'existing and proposed' when referencing the listed land use activities.
- removal of transport planning from this clause.
- Reference to 'compact form' in relation to higher density and development.

Council agree in part with the relief sought in so far as it relates to wording clarification in relation to 'areas of' high amenity, and disagree that (c) should be amended so that regard is given to existing and proposed commercial centres, places of employment etc. Referring to 'proposed centres' poses a risk as there is no guarantee that such centres will be developed.

In terms of reference to transport planning within Policy UG 13B, the consideration of proximity of the land use activities and areas of high amenity are important to be considered in transport planning to ensure integration between land use and transportation.

'Compact form' is an outcome of increased higher density development and transport integration and is addressed as 'compact and sustainable urban forms' within the explanation statement.

Submissions 15-6, 16-6, 17-13, 28-6 support Policy UG 13B as notified.

Submission 33-6 requests strengthening the preamble from 'regard should' to instead read 'regard must'. As the title of Policy UG 13B denotes it seeks to promote the integration of land use and transportation. The phrase 'regard must' places a stronger obligation or requirement on decision makers then the phrase 'regard should' which denotes decision makers have discretion to consider the criteria. It leaves room for judgement and flexibility which better aligns with the policy heading and intent. Consequently, Council reject this submission.

Submission 20-9 seeks changes to this policy to recognise:

- reverse sensitivity effects
- The Resource Management (Enabling Housing Supply and Other Matters) Amendment Act ("MDRS")
- qualifying matters that affect density and height of urban form.

As detailed throughout this report, reverse sensitivity effects are adequately addressed elsewhere within the RPS. Those provisions are still relevant to new urban developments.

Under the Act, 'specified territorial authorities' are listed to implement the MDRS, and only include local authorities. The MDRS is not directly relevant to RPS Proposed Change 6.

In terms of height as relative to a qualifying matter, this is a matter that will be addressed by district plans.

Proposed Change 6 enables increased density within urban environments, as addressed under Policy UG 7Ax. In terms of qualifying matters, the explanation statement for Policy UG 7Ax recognises that increased density development may not be appropriate in some areas and is relative to different urban environments.

The intent of Policy UG 13B is to promote the integration of land use and transportation rather than to address qualifying matters, the MDRS and reverse sensitivity effects.

FS 9-17 opposes the relief sought in relation to reverse sensitivity effects, considering that activities should be mitigated at the source. As described throughout this report, Council disagree and consider that reverse sensitivity effects should be considered where relevant for urban development.

Submissions 31-4, 31-5 and 31-6 seek the following amendments:

Insert 'the extent to which' at the beginning of clause (c)

Insert 'travel' at the beginning of clause (d) to clarify the policy intent describes travel demand management; and
 Insert 'walking and cycling network' to the last sentence of the first paragraph within the explanation statement to strengthen reference to active mode transport.

FS 6-23 supports in part submission 31-4 as it relates to amendments sought to clause (c). FS 10-15 supports 31-5 as it relates to inserting 'travel demand' at the beginning of clause (d).

Referring to 'the extent to which' adds unnecessary text to clause (c) and reject these submissions.

Policy UG 3A actively promotes 'travel demand' management across the region to, among other things, create effective integrated land and travel networks. Consequently, for consistency Council agrees to inserting 'travel' at the beginning of clause (d) as sought in submission 31-5.

Active transport modes are already provided for within the policy explanation as notified and further reference to strengthen active modes of transport are considered unnecessary.

Submission 9-16 and FS 6-6 seek changes to clause (b) to refer to "The land transport system providing a range of transport mode choices to provide access opportunities and integrated links for both public and private transportation modes,"

Clause (b) as worded is sufficiently clear while the relief sought adds unnecessary text.

The rewording of clause (c) in response to submission 11-6 is as follows:

"Proximity to commercial centres, places of employment, community services and areas of high amenity are considered in transport planning to support higher density development"

The rewording of clause (d) in response to submission 31-5 is as follows:

"Travel demand management is considered in planning, design and transport investment decisions".

Submissions

Submission Number:	7: 10	Submission Type:	Support in Part
Submitter:	Toi Te Ora Public Health		
Submission Summary:	We support this policy and the explanatic only to be considered does not go far end see this policy require planning, design, a demand management to support compac	ough to achieve the des and transport investmen	ired outcome. Toi Te Ora would like to t decisions. This allows for transport
Decision Sought:	Retain Policy UG 13B with amendment to for transport demand management to sup use patterns.		
Council Decision:	Accept in Part		

	Further Submission No: Further Submitter: Submission Summary: Decision Sought: Council Decision:		6 - 4	Submission Ty	pe: Support	
			Tauranga Crossing	Tauranga Crossing Limited		
			The submission ad	ds clarity to the intent of the Po	olicy, and is supported by TCL.	
			Accept submission	Accept submission. Accept in Part		
			Accept in Part			
Submission Number: 9: 16			Submission Type:	Seek Amendment		
Submitter: Tauranga C		City Council				
		e intent of this policy bu ed in the NPS-UD itsel		for clarification and consistency with the		
Decision	Sought:	Amend Po	cy UG 13B, clause (b) as follows:			
(b) opport		· · /	, , ,	tem providing a range of trans for both public and private trar	port mode choices to provide access sportation modes,	
Council F	uncil Decision: Accept in Part					

Further Submission No:	6 - 6	Submission Type:	Support
Further Submitter:	Tauranga Crossing Lim	ited	
Submission Summary:		esed amendments to Policy UG 1 are consistent with the wording u	I3B. The amendments clarify the used in the NPS-UD itself.
Decision Sought:	Accept submission.		
Council Decision:	Reject		

		11.0		Submission Type:	Oppose		
		Bell Road Lim	Bell Road Limited Partnership				
		Changes are r	required to improv	e clarity and to better align with t	he preamble text.		
Decision	Sought:	Proximity to ex	13B as follows: kisting and propos amenity that supp	sed commercial centres, places o port higher density development a	f employment, community services and and compact form.		
Council Decision: Accept in Pa		Accept in Part					
Further	Submission(s	;)					
	Further Submis	sion No:	6 - 11	Submission Ty	pe: Support in Part		
	Further Submit	ter:	Tauranga Crossi	ng Limited			
	Submission Su	mmary:	 TCL agrees that Policy UG 13B(c) requires clarification, however, considers that the criterion should relate to the role of transport planning in servicing commercial centres, places of employment, etc., to support higher density development, rather than the proximity of the commercial centres and places of employment, etc., to support higher density development. Allow the submission to improve clarity to the extent that it is consistent with TCL's further submission. 				
г	Decision Sougl	nt:					
	Council Decisio	on:	Accept in Part				
Submissi	on Number:	15: 6		Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter: Fonterra Lto		Fonterra Ltd.					
Submission Summary: Fonterra s		Fonterra supp	terra supports Policy UG 13B as notified.				
Decision Sought: Retain Poli		Retain Policy	UG 13B (Promotir	ng the integration of land use and	l transportation) as notified.		
Council D	Decision:	Accept					
Submissi	on Number:	16: 6		Submission Type:	Support		
Submitte	r:	Ford Land Hol	dings Pty				
Submissi	on Summary:	Gives effect to	the NPS-UD and	l provides for the sustainable mai	nagement of growth in the region.		
Decision	Sought:	Adopt as notifi	ed.				
Council E	Decision:	Accept					
Submissi	on Number:	17: 13		Submission Type:	Support		
Submitte	r:	Royal Forest &	& Bird Protection	Society of NZ - BOP branches			
Submissi	on Summary:			ating urban development with lan ffects on the environment includi	d transport planning because a lack ng effects of climate change.		
Decision	Sought:	Retain Policy	UG 13B as notifie	d.			
Council E	Decision:	Accept					
Submissi	on Number:	20: 9		Submission Type:	Support in Part		
Submitte	r:	KiwiRail Holdir	ngs Ltd				
Submissi	on Summary:		sistency with the I		rs that further amendments are require gement (Enabling Housing Supply)		
		activities, like the safe and efficient	transport corridors ent operation of tr	s, there is a need to ensure rever ansport networks. The Resource	her density near lawfully established se sensitivity effects do not constrain th Management (Enabling Housing o urban development where a qualifying		

			and runner Su				
				necessary to recognise qualifyi appropriately gives effect to th	ng matters at the RPS level to e higher order planning documents		
Decision Sought:		Amend Policy UG 13B as follows:					
		[]					
			(d) to (f)]. [Change text to:] eir safe and efficient operatio		orridors are defined and protected		
		[renumber	(e) to (g) Integrated transpo	rt packages for funding are dev	veloped		
		(h) effects on	The interface between land transport corridors, and	use and transport activities, in	cluding potential reverse sensitivity		
		(i) qualifying		in building height and/or densi	ty of urban form to provide for		
Council	Decision:	Reject					
Furthe	r Submission(5)					
	Further Submis	ssion No:	9 - 17	Submission Type:	Oppose		
	Further Submit	tter:	Kainga Ora				
Submission Summary: Decision Sought:		Kainga Ora opposes the relief sought in relation to reverse sensitivity effects and considers that effects from the operation of farming activities, namely industrial farming activities should first be mitigated at the source. Kainga Ora considers that a policy requiring decision makers to protect primary production from reverse sensitivity effects that might arise from new activities taking place in those areas is ambiguous, overly directive, and places undue responsibility on the receiving environment to mitigate adverse effects.					
		Reject submission.					
	Council Decision	on:	Accept	Accept			
Submiss	sion Number:	28: 6		Submission Type: Submis	upport		
Submitte	er:	Tumu Kait	una 14 Trust				
Submise	sion Summary:	Gives effe	ct to the NPS-UD and provid	es for the sustainable manage	ment of growth in the region.		
Decisior	n Sought:	Adopt Poli	Policy UG 13B as notified				
Council	Decision:	Accept					
Submiss	sion Number:	31: 4		Submission Type: Submis	upport in Part		
Submitte	er:	Waka Kota	ahi				
Submiss	given to:] are consid			res, places of employment, co	nsport activities, regard should be mmunity services and high amenity		
Decision Sought: Amend polic "[In promotin to which pro		Waka Kota	/aka Kotahi considers that this paragraph could be strengthened and made clearer.				
		Amend policy UG 13B (c) along the lines of:					
		ng the integration of land-use and transport activities, regard should be given to:] The extent eximity to commercial centres, places of employment, community services and high amenity her density development"					
Council	Decision:	Reject					
Furthe	r Submission(s)					
	Further Submis	ssion No:	6 - 23	Submission Type:	Support in Part		
	Further Submit	tter:	Tauranga Crossing Lim	ited			
. Cerra -''	Docisions P	viciona	D 00 - f -	121	Produced: 10/01/2024 10:05-01 -		
. council	Decisions on Pro	191310113	Page 89 of 1		Produced: 10/01/2024 10:05:01 a		

	Submission Summary:		TCL agrees that Policy UG 13B(c) requires clarification, however, considers that the criterion should relate to the role of transport planning in servicing commercial centres, places of employment, etc., to support higher density development, rather than the proximity of the commercial centres and places of employment, etc., to support higher density development, etc., to support higher density development.		
	Decision Sough	nt:	Accept submission as it relates to clarifying the intent of the policy.		
	Council Decisio	n:	Reject		
Submiss	ion Number:	31: 5	Submission Type: Support in Part		
Submitte	er:	Waka Kotahi			
Submiss	ion Summary:	Paragraph (d investment de) reads "Demand management is considered in planning, design and transport ecisions…"		
			pears to be for this paragraph to apply to travel demand management, although this is not ted. Expressly referencing travel demand management would add clarity.		
Decision	Sought:	Amend policy	UG 13B (d) along the lines of:		
		"Travel dema	nd management is considered in planning, design and transport investment decisions"		
Council [Decision:	Accept			
Further	· Submission(s)			
	Further Submis	sion No:	10 - 15 Submission Type: Support		
	Further Submitt	ter:	Transpower New Zealand Ltd		
	Submission Summary:		Transpower are generally supportive of the changes requested by Waka Kotahi. They align with the corporate direction of Transpower. Also relates to Waka Kotahi submission points on Issue 2.8.1, UG 7A, UG 13B and methold 18.		
	Decision Sough	nt:	Accept submission.		
	Council Decisio	on:	Accept		
Submiss	ion Number:	31: 6	Submission Type: Support in Part		
Submitte	er:	Waka Kotahi			
Submiss	ion Summary:		ence of the Policy UG 13B explanation reads "This can be achieved by planning and npact and sustainable urban forms and improving the public transport system."		
		Waka Kotahi active transpo	supports this commentary, but considers that it would be strengthened with reference to ort modes.		
Decision	Sought:	Amend the la	st sentence of the policy UG 13B explanation along the lines of:		
			achieved by planning and providing compact and sustainable urban forms and improving th ort system and walking and cycling network"		
Council Decision: Reject		Reject			
Submiss	ion Number:	33: 6	Submission Type: Support in Part		
Submitter: Western BOP		Western BOF	P District Council		
Submiss	ion Summary:	As with Policy properly addr	y UG7AX above the wording needs to be stronger to ensure that the matters listed are essed.		
		Change Polic	y UG 13B by changing "regard should" to "regard must"		

Section: Policy UG 14B (submission points specific to this policy)

Council Decision

Retain Policy UG 14B as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 8-1, 16-7, 21-7, 23-7, 28-7 support for Policy UG 14B as notified is noted.

With respect to submission 8-1, further correspondence was received following the close of submissions which clarified the submitter's support for Policy UG 14B.

Submission 7-11 supports Policy UG 14B but seeks further amendments to clarify this policy does not enable further development of villages and settlements where existing reticulated water and wastewater services don't have adequate capacity. Clause (b) already provides recognition that infrastructure (which includes water and wastewater services) is provided for in an efficient, planned and coordinated manner. In addition, it is the responsibility of the territorial authority to ensure that there is capacity for water and wastewater to cater for a development proposal. The relief sought is unnecessary, as such this submission is declined.

Submission 9-17 opposes this policy, considering that it is a re-establishment of urban limits and conflicts with proposed Policy UG 7A.

Policy UG 7A is a gateway policy to consider unanticipated and out-of-sequence developments to give local authorities criteria to consider large scale private plan changes that would add significant development capacity to an urban environment. If the criteria in Policy UG 7A can be met, local authorities will still need to consider the existing rural environment that proposed urban development will interface with.

The explanation statement for Policy UG 14B details that outside urban environments new urban areas or zoning is not desirable and can create sporadic settlement patterns and result in an inefficient use of natural and physical resources.

Policy UG 14B is also linked to and contributes to achieving rural growth management Objective 26. Restricting urban activities is particularly relevant to protecting the productive potential of the regions rural land resource and providing for the growth and efficient operation of rural productive activities.

FS 2-1 supports submission 9-17 in part, recognising that this policy applies to development outside of the existing urban areas, and that it is important that the policy for development outside of existing zoned areas is made clear.

Council agree with this further submission in part and consider that there is a clear distinction between the intent of Policy UG7A and UG 14B. FS 3-10, 6-7, 10-4 and 13-19 oppose submission 9-17 and seek Policy UG 14B be retained.

Submission 9-17 is declined and FS 2-1 opposing it are accepted.

Submissions 13-9, 22-4, 29-10, and 30-4 oppose the policy with consideration that there may be circumstances where expansions to existing settlements may be appropriate where currently such settlements are not serviced by reticulated services. These submissions consider that provision to ensure that settlements are not precluded from considerations for urban growth.

FS 2-2 partially supports submission 13-9 in that the policy needs to be clear whether it applies to existing small settlements and considers there to be uncertainty that 'sound resource management principles' are not defined. There is no definition of sound resource management principles, and it is not the intent of this policy to define what this means.

In reference to this policy, sound resource management principles include that the land as a finite resource is efficiently developed and that efficient, planned and coordinated infrastructure is provided.

Settlements and villages are not defined as urban areas under section 1.4 of the NPS-UD unless they meet the following criteria:

a) is, or is intended to be, predominantly urban in character; and

b) is, or is intended to be, part of a housing and labour market of at least 10,000 people

There is an opportunity for growth of settlements to become urban if they:

- Are included within a Future Development Strategy

- Are considered to provide significant development capacity through an unanticipated out of sequence development plan change proposal.

In both cases the development capacity is required to be infrastructure ready which includes the provision of reticulated services.

The relief sought by these submissions is that an additional clause is included:

c) there are benefits and efficiencies of expanding existing settlements/towns

and removal of parts of the explanation statement that detail:

- that new urban areas are not desirable as it can create a sporadic settlement pattern.
- References that refer to reticulated water and wastewater services.

Council does not agree that reference to expanding settlements/towns without the provision of reticulated services is appropriate and as worded would suggest that significant growth opportunities of villages and settlements would not require reticulated

services. These submissions are declined.

Submissions 15-7 and 20-10 seek reference to reverse sensitivity effects within this policy. As considered throughout this report, the operative RPS provisions include policies on reverse sensitivity effects. Those policies adequately address the concerns raised within these submissions.

FS 9-9 oppose submission 15-7 and consider that effects should be mitigated at the source. Urban development proposals will need to consider the relevant RPS policies that address reverse sensitivity effects. FS9-9 is declined.

Submission 18-4 and FS 10-13 seek recognition of highly productive land within this policy which is in reference to the National Policy Statement for Highly Productive Land (NPS-HPL)

Submissions on the NPS-HPL are out of scope. RPS change 6 has been developed and notified to specifically give effect to the NPS-UD. A separate Proposed Change 8 (NPS-HPL) is being developed to give effect to the NPS-HPL.

These submissions are declined.

Submission 17-14 seeks definition of urban activities to be included within this policy or to reword the policy to refer to 'residential areas located outside urban environments including lifestyle developments'

The operative RPS defines urban activities to include residential accommodation at a density at more than one dwelling per 2000m2 or site area. It is the role of district plans to enforce density rules for housing including lifestyle developments outside of urban areas. Development that enables more than one dwelling per 2000m2 is considered to be an urban activity, and as such is restricted by this policy. Another key element to the definition is the requirement for urban activities to have reticulated water and wastewater. The concerns raised by this submission as it relates to urban activities, namely lifestyle developments are captured by this policy. This submission is declined.

FS 10-12 opposes this submission in reference to 'residential area' replacing 'urban activities' as 'urban activities' is more encompassing, and not replaceable by residential activities. Council agree with this submission point and acknowledge this in reference to the RPS definition of 'urban activities' that lists more than just residential activities. FS 10-12 is accepted.

Submissions

Submission Number:	7: 11	Submission Type:	Support in Part
Submitter:	Toi Te Ora Public Health		
Submission Summary:	Toi Te Ora supports this policy if t development in villages and settle have adequate capacity.		hat this policy does not enable d water and wastewater services do not
		alth infrastructure that supports	e not supported with urban amenities, safe and healthy communities like
Decision Sought:	Provide clarification that this polic existing reticulated water and was		t in villages and settlements when adequate capacity.
Council Decision:	Accept in Part		
Submission Number:	8: 1	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Julian and Joy White		
Submission Summary:	notice from Tauranga City Counc	il (TCC Ref RC1016 / 3220575) berry Way) with reference to ur	ent notice conditions as per consent) dated 22nd of July 2010 'referring to banised land unsuitable for subdivision δ)
Decision Sought:	Consideration of reasons from RM	A 1991 for erecting dwellings	on unsuitable land - steep sloping land
Council Decision:	Accept in Part		
Submission Number:	9: 17	Submission Type:	Oppose
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council		
Submission Summary:	appears to duplicate matters cove	3.8 of the NPS-UD. As worded ered elsewhere. We therefore o	f the responsive planning policies , the purpose of the policy is unclear and ppose the policy as worded and request ded to address the issues outlined here.

Generally, we are unconvinced this policy is necessary at all, as the matters it covers are dealt with elsewhere. The efficient use of land and infrastructure is already covered by Policy UG 6A, while the coordinated use and development of infrastructure is covered by Policy UG 9B and Policy UG 13B (in the case of transport). Similarly, managing rural development and protecting productive land is covered by Policy UG 18B.

In seeking to restrict urban development outside existing urban environments, the policy appears to be re-introducing an urban limit – albeit a soft limit which is not mapped. For example, it is not clear whether an unanticipated or out of sequence plan change which proposed re-zoning an area of rural land directly adjacent to an existing urban area would be able to comply with this policy – or would it be considered urban activities located outside urban environments.

Depending on how the definition of urban environment in the NPS-UD is interpreted, this policy may not apply to the situation described above. If this is the case, and the policy is only intended to apply to ad hoc urban development in the wider rural area not associated with an urban environment, or to development of smaller settlements, then it should be re-worded and clarified to be more explicit. However, even if this is the case the need for the policy is still questionable, as Policies UG 6A, UG 9B and UG 13B (referenced above) would still apply and cover the same matters.

If the proposal were to be retained in a modified form, refining the application of the policy to consents for activities, rather than plan changes, may also help to clarify the intent. We would also support removal of phrases such as "sound resource management principles" which are vague and do not provide sufficient direction to assess a proposal.

Decision Sought:	Delete or s	substantiall reword Polic	y UG 14B		
Council Decision:	Reject				
Further Submission	n(s)				
Further Sub	mission No:	2 - 1	Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Further Sub	mitter:	Royal Forest & Bird	Protection Society of NZ - BOP bra	nches	
Submission	Submission Summary:				
		considers that this p	rts policy to restrict urban activities of policy applies to developments outsid applies to developments in areas zon said documents.	de of existing zoned urban areas,	
Decision Sought:		It is very important that the policy for development of urban areas outside of existing zoned areas is made clear.			
Council Dec	ision:	Accept in Part			
Further Sub	mission No:	3 - 10	Submission Type:	Oppose	
Further Sub	mitter:	Fonterra Ltd.			
Submission	Summary:	Fonterra supports to of urban environme	he retention of a policy restricting urt ents.	oan activities from locating outside	
Decision So	ught:	Reject submission.			
Council Dec	ision:	Accept			
Further Subi	mission No:	6 - 7	Submission Type:	Oppose	
Further Sub	mitter:	Tauranga Crossing	Limited		

	Decisions on Pro		Page 94 of 131	Produced: 10/01/2024 10:05:0	
	Further Submit		Royal Forest & Bird Protection Society of NZ		
	Further Submis	-	2 - 2 Submissio	n Type: Support in Part	
-	Submission(s	-			
Council D	ecision:	Reject			
		pressures, growth that natural and acceptable the Nationa	n: s outside urban environments have not been and some urban growth pressures can be expected. forms part of an urban environment, new urban a physical resources. There are however, some ci such as extensions to existing towns. Therefore, al Policy Statement on Urban Development (2020 result in an efficient use of land and resources.	Outside of urban environments and urban areas can result in an inefficient use of ircumstances where such proposals could the same overarching growth principles	
		manageme (a) The effi (b) Providir	owth of urban activities located outside urban env nt principles are achieved, including: cient use of the finite land resource, and ng for the efficient, coordinated use and developm e benefits and efficiencies of expanding existing	nent of infrastructure, and	
Decision	Sought:	Amend Pol	icy UG14B and its supporting explanation as follo	ows:	
Submissio	on Summary:	Te Puke) a Provisions	be circumstances where expansions to existing s re appropriate but where currently such settlement need to be included in plan change 6 to ensure the ideration for urban growth.	nts are not serviced via reticulated service	
Submitter		Classic De	velopments Limited		
Submissio	on Number:	13: 9	Submission Type	e: Oppose	
Council Decision:		on:	Accept		
	Decision Soug	nt:	Reject submission.		
Submission Summary:		mmary:	We consider that the submission should be rejected and that the Council should retain Policy UG14B to deal with urban activities outside urban environments as modified by th UTF's original submission.		
	Further Submit	ter:	Urban Taskforce for Tauranga		
	Further Submis	sion No:	13 - 19 Submissio	n Type: Oppose	
	Council Decisio	on:	Accept		
-	Decision Soug	nt:	Accept submission.		
	Submission Su	mmary:	UG14B is particularly supported by Transpow	ver as it relates to infrastructure as is UG	
	Further Submit	ter:	Transpower New Zealand Ltd		
L	Further Submis	sion No:	10 - 4 Submissio	n Type: Support	
Г	Council Decisio	on:	14B. Accept		
	Decision Soug	nt:	amendments to the wording of Policy UG 14E Reject submission so far as it relates to the d	-	
			TCL considers that Policy UG 14B has merit, Policy UG 7A applies to out-of-sequence dev and urbangrowth that forms part of an urbane all other forms of urban activities outside exis that do not meet the definition of an "urban en and the to the the definition of an furban en	relopment within existing urban environme environment, whereas Policy 14B address sting urban environments (ie in rural areas nvironment"). TCL does not consider	
			environments, noting that the definition of an "urban environment" includes land that is, or of a housing and labour market of at least 10 Policy be either deleted (as it conflicts with Pe explicitly relate to ad hoc urban development	,000 people. The Submitter seeks that the olicy 7A) or substantially reworded to more	

			and Further Submissions			
	Submission Su	ummary:	Policy UG 14B			
			Policy needs to be clear as to whether it applies to existing small settlements such as Paengaroa, Pukehina, Te Teko, Taneatu, Murupara, Te Kaha etc.			
			Our interpretation of this policy is that the development of urban environments in such settlements could only occur if supported by a council initiated plan change. However in doing so, such plan changes would be subject to "sound resource management principles including but not limited to (a) and (b). The policy does have some uncertainty in that other "sound resource management principles" are not defined.			
	Decision Soug	ht:	Clarification sought around wording / definitions			
			Refer also to the Society's submission 17 – 14.			
	Council Decisi	on:	Reject			
Submiss	ion Number:	15: 7	Submission Type: Support in Part			
Submitte	er:	Fonterra	Ltd.			
activities out Fonterra, ho		activities Fonterra,	pports the intent of Policy UG 14B in terms of providing a framework that restricts urban utside of urban environment unless certain resource management principles are achieved. owever, considers that the management of reverse sensitivity needs to be included as one of e management principles.			
Decision	Sought:	Amend P	Amend Policy UG 14B as follows (or words with similar effect):			
		Policy UG 14B: Restricting urban activities outside urban environments Restrict the growth of urban activities located outside urban environments unless it can be demonstrated that sound resource management principles are achieved, including:				
	(b) and		The efficient development and use of the finite land resource, and Providing for the efficient, planned and co-ordinated use and development of infrastructure, The avoidance of reverse sensitivity effects.			
		And				
		Consequ	ential amendments to the explanation of Policy UG 14B.			
Council	Decision:	Reject				
Further	Submission(s)				
	Further Submi	ssion No:	9 - 9 Submission Type: Oppose			
	Further Submit	tter:	Kainga Ora			
Submission Summary:		ummary:	Kainga Ora opposes the relief sought in relation to reverse sensitivity effects and considers that effects from the operation of farming activities, namely industrial farming activities should first be mitigated at the source. Kainga Ora considers that a policy requiring decision makers to protect primary production from reverse sensitivity effects that might arise from new activities taking place in those areas is ambiguous, overly directive, and places undue responsibility on the receiving environment to mitigate adverse effects.			
	Decision Soug	ht:	Reject submission.			

Council Decision: Reject

Submission Number:	16: 7		Submission Type:	Suppo	ort			
Submitter:	Ford Lar	nd Holdings Pty						
Submission Summary:	Gives ef	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.						
Decision Sought:	Adopt as	s notified.						
Council Decision:	Accept							
Submission Number:	17: 14		Submission Type:	Suppo	ort in Part			
Submitter:	Royal Forest & Bird Protection Society of NZ - BOP branches							
Submission Summary:	Policy UG 14B is the most important policy for Urban Growth as without it there is a high likelihood of urban sprawl. We are aware that a lack of clear definitions in some district plans is allowing interpretations that lifestyle blocks and rural-residential development are provided for in rural areas where that was not intended in those plans. We understand that "UB 14B" should state "UG 14B".							
Decision Sought:	Clarify that UB 14B should state UG 14B							
	Either define "urban activities" to refer to additions to existing settlements or reword: Restrict the growth of residential areas located outside urban environments including lifestyle developments unless it can be demonstrated that sound resource management principles are achieved, including:							
	(a)	The efficient develop	oment and use of the finite land re	esource,	and			
	(b)	Providing for the effi	cient, planned and co-ordinated ι	use and	development of infrastructur			

Council	Decision:	Reject		
Further	r Submission(s)		
	Further Submis	ssion No:	10 - 12	Submission Type: Oppose
	Further Submit	tter:	Transpower New Ze	aland Ltd
Submission Summary:		Transpower has concerns in regards to UB14B and UB19B in relation to the words proposed. Transpower does not support changing urban activities with residential activities. Urban activities are more encompassing, and not replaceable by residential activities.		
	Decision Soug	ht:	Reject submission.	
	Council Decisio	on:	Accept	
Submiss	sion Number:	18: 4		Submission Type: Support in Part
Submitter: Horticulture		e New Zealand		
provide a pl			ban development and productive land are considered together to urban areas are designed in a manner that maintains the overal tive land.	
Decision	n Sought:	Amend		
		Restricting productive		urban environments and avoiding urban development on highly
Council	Decision:	Reject		
Further	r Submission(s)		
Further Submission No:		ssion No:	10 - 13	Submission Type: Support
	Further Submitter:			

Submission Su	mmary:		frastructure on	to make sure that this does not exclude rural land. Urban development could		
Decision Sough	nt:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Council Decisio	on:					
Submission Number:	20: 10	Subm	ission Type:	Support in Part		
Submitter:	KiwiRail H	oldings Ltd				
Submission Summary:	outside of amendmei effects as	upports the intent of Policy UG 14B to p urban environments in accordance with nt is proposed to expressly recognise a one of those principles, as this is a criti- iding for growth of urban activities near	n sound resourd nd provide for t cal resource ma	ce management principles. A further the avoidance of reverse sensitivity anagement issue that must be managed		
Decision Sought:	Amend Po	licy UG 14B as follows:				
	 Policy UG 14B: Restricting urban activities outside urban environments Restrict the growth of urban activities located outside urban environments unless it can be demonstrated that sound resource management principles are achieved, including: (a) The efficient development and use of the finite land resource, (b) Providing for the efficient, planned and co-ordinated use and development of infrastructure, (c) The avoidance of reverse sensitivity effects. 					
Council Decision:	Reject	consequential amendments as are nec				
	-					
Submission Number:	21: 7		ission Type:	Support		
Submitter:	Mitre 10 H	oldings				
Submission Summary:	Policy UG 14B is considered consistent with the NPS-UD. In particular, recognising that urban development extensions to existing towns that have reticulated water and wastewater will increase the development capacity and achieve Policy 8 of the NPS-UD. Allowing for new urban areas (or urban zoning) outside the urban environments within appropriate areas will ensure the efficient use of land and will be aligned with Policy 6 and 8 of the NPS-UD.					
Decision Sought:	Adopt prop	posed Policy UG 14B as notified.				
Council Decision:	Accept					
Submission Number:	22: 4	Subm	ission Type:	Oppose		
Submitter:	Newman (Group Limited				
Submission Summary:	appropriat		ed via reticulate			
Decision Sought:	Amend Po	licy UG14B and its supporting explanat	ion:			
		rowth of urban activities located outside ource management principles are achie The efficient use of the finite land reso Providing for the efficient, and coordin there are benefits and efficiencies of e	ved, including: urce, and ated use and d	evelopment of infrastructure, and		
	pressures, growth tha natural and acceptable the Nation	as outside urban environments have no some urban growth pressures can be t forms part of an urban environment, r	expected. Outs new urban area er, some circun Therefore, the nent (2020) sho	ide of urban environments and urban s can result in an inefficient use of nstances where such proposals could be same overarching growth principles of		
Council Decision:	Reject					
: Council Decisions on Pro	visions	Page 97 of 131		Produced: 10/01/2024 10:05:01 ar		

Submission Number:	23: 7 Submission Type: Support						
Submitter:	Nga Potiki a Tamapahore Trust						
Submission Summary:	Support the proposed amendments to Policy U14B which seeks to restrict urban development outside urban environments but allows for provision for this where sound resource management						
Decision Sought:	Support the introduction of Policy U14B as notified						
Council Decision:	Accept						
Submission Number:	28: 7 Submission Type: Support						
Submitter:	Tumu Kaituna 14 Trust						
Submission Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.						
Decision Sought:	Adopt Policy UG 14B as notified						
Council Decision:	Accept						
Submission Number:	29: 10 Submission Type: Oppose						
Submitter:	Urban Taskforce for Tauranga						
Submission Summary:	There may be circumstances where expansions to existing settlements (such as Paengaroa and parts of Te Puke) are appropriate but currently such settlements are not serviced via reticulated services. Provisions need to be included in the RPS to ensure that such settlements are not precluded from future consideration for urban growth.						
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 14B and its supporting explanation, as follows:						
	 Manage growth of urban activities located outside urban environments to ensure that sound resource management principles are achieved, including: (a) The efficient use of the finite land resource, and (b) Providing for the efficient, and coordinated use and development of infrastructure, and (c) there are benefits and efficiencies of expanding existing settlements/towns 						
	Explanation: While areas outside urban environments have not been and are unlikely to face the same growth pressures, some urban growthpressures can be expected. Outside of urban environments and urban growth that forms part of an urban environment, new urban areas can result in an inefficient use of natural and physical resources. There are however, some limited circumstances where such proposals could be acceptable such as extensions to existing towns. Therefore, the same overarching growth principles of the National Policy Statement on Urban Development (2020) should apply in other areas to ensure proposals result in an efficient use of land and resources.						
Council Decision:	Reject						
Submission Number:	30: 4 Submission Type: Oppose						
Submitter:	Vercoe Holdings Limited						
Submission Summary:	There may be circumstances where expansions to existing settlements (such as Paengaroa) are appropriate but where currently such settlements are not serviced via reticulated services. Provisions need to be included in Change 6 to ensure that such settlements are not precluded from future consideration for urban growth.						

Council Decision:	Reject
	Explanation While areas outside urban environments have not been and are unlikely to face the same growth pressures, some urban growth pressures can be expected. Outside of urban environments and urban growth that forms part of an urban environment, new urban areas can create a and result in an inefficie use of natural and physical resources. There are however, some circumstances where such proposals could be acceptable such as extensions to existing towns. Therefore, the same overarching growth principles of the National Policy Statement on Urban Development (2020) should apply in other areas to ensure proposals result in an efficient use of land and resources.
	Manage growth of urban activities located outside urban environments to ensure that sound resource management principles are achieved, including: (a) The efficient use of the finite land resource, and (b) Providing for the efficient, and co-ordinated use and development of infrastructure, and (c) there are benefits and efficiencies of expanding existing settlements/towns
Decision Sought:	We seek the following changes to UG14B and its supporting explanation:

Section: Policy UG 15B (submission points specific to this policy)

Council Decision

Retain deletion of Policy UG 15B as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submission 9-18. Support for deletion of Policy UG 15B is noted.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 18	Submission Type:	Support			
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council					
Submission Summary:	Support removal of this policy to align with other changes.					
Decision Sought:	Delete Policy UG 15B					
Council Decision:	Accept					

Section: Policy UG 16B (submission points specific to this policy)

Council Decision

Retain deletion of Policy UG 16B as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submission 9-19. Support for deletion of Policy UG 16B is noted.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 19	Submission Type:	Support			
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council					
Submission Summary:	Support removal of this policy to align with other changes.					
Decision Sought:	Delete Policy UG 16B					
Council Decision:	Accept					

Section: Policy UG 17B (submission points specific to this policy)

Page 99 of 131

Produced: 10/01/2024 10:05:01 am

1447

1448

1449

Council Decision

Retain deletion of Policy UG 17B as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submission 9-35. Support for deletion of Policy UG 17B is noted.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 35	Submission Type:	Support			
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council					
Submission Summary:	Support removal of this policy to align with other changes					
Decision Sought:	Delete Policy UG 17B					
Council Decision:	Accept					

Section: Policy UG 18B (submission points specific to this policy)

Council Decision

Amend Policy UG 18B by inserting 'Policy' in front of UG 7A in the last sentence of the first paragraph.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 16-8, 28-8 and 18-6 support for Policy UG 18B as notified is noted.

Submission 11-7 and FS 1-5 seek changes to recognise the use of versatile land for urban development may be justified where there are limited alternatives available. The cross reference to Policy UG 7A addresses the submitter concerns. If a proposal for unanticipated or out of sequence urban development is assessed that it will add significantly to development capacity and can meet the criteria within Policy UG 7A this will provide an avenue for considering urban growth on versatile land. These submissions are declined.

FS 10-16 opposes submission 11-7 as the relief sought could impact Transpower's interests. This further submitter's concerns are noted.

FS 13-16 supports this submission but seeks that the term structure plan should be replaced with 'spatial plan'. Council does not agree with this suggested change as spatial planning in its wider understanding is broader than what is involved within a structure plan, nor does this change offer any further clarity in giving effect to the NPS-UD.

Local Government NZ (LGNZ) paper 'Spatial Planning Can Improve Housing and Affordability and Protect Our Environment', (March 2021) acknowledges that the term spatial planning is a broad concept that covers well-defined plans, and narrowly defined plans, as defined below:

Well defined plans (spatial plans) – which set out where and how cities should grow and develop in great detail; and
 Narrowly defined plans (strategic plans) – which set out a strategy focused on securing cost-effective options for future infrastructure development.

Submission 15-8 seeks recognition of rural industrial based activities to be included within this policy. This is considered out of scope for Proposed Change 6 which seeks to give effect to the NPS-UD only.

This submission also seeks recognition of reverse sensitivity effects. As considered throughout this report, the operative RPS includes provisions for reverse sensitivity effects. This submission is declined.

FS 9-10 opposes submission 15-8 in relation to reverse sensitivity effects as such effects should be mitigated at the source. The RPS reverse sensitivity policies can be applied whenever relevant. This FS is declined.

FS 2-3 opposes submission 15-8 as the definition of rural-based industry expands on the current RPS definition of rural production activities, and that this could have unanticipated consequences when applied.

Submission 15-8 is out of scope for Proposed Change 6, therefore FS 2-3 is accepted.

Submission 9-20 seeks the removal of the word 'outside' in reference to 'outside existing and planned urban areas'. While the urban limits within the Western Bay of Plenty is removed, it does not mean that urban growth outside of urban environments is appropriate which is the intent of this policy.

1450

Where there are exceptions, these are listed which includes consideration under Policy UG 7A allowing for responsive planning decisions where significant development capacity can be provided.

This submission requests the recognition of "urban development associated with existing and planned urban areas" to be included as a clause within the policy. This policy isn't relevant to planned urban growth which territorial authorities should have already considered during earlier zoning and plan change processes for such planned development. The recognition of planned urban development is acknowledged appropriately within the explanation statement.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 20		Submission Type:	Seek Amendment	
Submitter:	Tauranga City	/ Council			
Submission Summary:			which is largely a consequential vith the wording used in the NP	change) but request minor amendments S-UD.	
	"outside" (whi	ch implies a soft urb n areas. In our view	oan limit) and improve clarity are	readability. Remove the use of the word bund development of existing and at or effect of the policy but make it much	
				ve land may require revision to this policy opment and the productive rural land	
Decision Sought:	Retain Policy	UG 18B with amen	dments as follows:		
	Managing rura	al development and	protecting versatile land		
	The productive rural land resource shall be protected for rural production activities by ensuring that to the extent practicable subdivision, use and development in rural areas does not result in versatile land being used for non-productive purposes, unless it is for:				
	 (a) Urban development associated with existing and planned urban areas (b) Regionally significant infrastructure which has a functional, technical or locational need to be located there, or (c) Urban development that has satisfied the criteria in UG 7A. 				
Council Decision:	Accept in Part				
Submission Number:	11: 7		Submission Type:	Support	
Submitter:	Bell Road Lim	nited Partnership			
Submission Summary:	The explanation as drafted does not address the reasons for allowing use of versatile land for urban development.			wing use of versatile land for urban	
Decision Sought:	Retain the qualification that the rural land resource is for urban development that has satisfied the criteria in UG 7A with additional text as follows:				
	Add the following (or similar) to the explanation: Use of versatile land for urban development may be justified where there are limited alternatives available and efficient use is made of that land to achieve a well- functioning urban environment.				
Council Decision:	Reject				
Further Submission(5)				
Further Submis	ssion No:	1 - 5	Submission Ty	pe: Support	
Further Submitter:		Nga Potiki a Tama	apahore Trust		
Submission Summary:		threshold for prote available, provided	ction of versatile rural land, whe	policy. Whilst there needs to be a high ere there is simply no urban land its outweigh costs then the use of rural	
Decision Sought:		UG 18B: Submission seeks additional explanatory statement for the use of versatile land for urban development so that this is not prohibited where there are a lack of alternatives and efficient use is made of that land to achieve a well functioning urban environment.			

and efficient use is made of that land to achieve a well- functioning urban environment

	Council Decision	1:	Reject		
	Further Submiss	ion No:	10 - 6	Submission Type:	Oppose
	Further Submitter:		Transpower New Zealand Ltd		
	Submission Sum	imary:	Transpower does not agree with the recommendation for UG18B. Transpower considers that any change could impact on Transpower's interests.		
	Decision Sought:		Reject submission.		
	Council Decision	1:	Accept		
	Further Submiss	ion No:	13 - 6	Submission Type:	Support
	Further Submitte	er:	Urban Taskforce for Tauranga	I	
	Submission Sum	imary:	We consider that the submission should be accepted and that the term 'structure plan' should be replaced with 'spatial plan'.		
	Decision Sought	:	Accept submission.		
	Council Decision	1:	Reject		
Submissi	on Number:	15: 8	S	ubmission Type: Su	pport in Part
Submitter		Fonterra Ltd.			
Submissi	Fonterra con industrial' typ		ports the intent of Policy UG 18 biders that further amendments e activities that must occur in a eds to be considered when man	to this policy are required rural environment, and th	l as there are a number of 'rural at the potential for reverse
Decision	Sought:	Amend Policy	v UG 18B as follows (or words w	vith similar effect):	
		activities by e not result in v outside existii functional, tec the criteria in Particular reg	ersatile land being used for non ng and planned urban areas, ur chnical or locational need to be UG 7A. ard shall be given to whether th	cable subdivision, use an -productive purposes and less it is for regionally sig located there, or it is urba e proposal will result in a	d development in rural areas does d rural based industrial activities gnificant infrastructure which has a an development that has satisfied
		other primary activities. In the catchm	production, and including the p	otential for reverse sensit akes, land-use change to	tivity effects that may impact rural achieve reduced nutrient losses
		ordinated with	the provision of appropriate in		nowever be integrated and co-
		And			
		-	al amendments to the explanation	on of Policy UG 18B.	
		And			
		Rural based i activities invo rural transpor agricultural pr feedmills, me	lving animal, agriculture, forestr	rect connection to or proof y or horticultural crops, a rs depots, and the prelim id coolstores, stock saley product processing and	cesses the output of land based nd includes (but is not limited to) inary packaging and processing of ards, sawmills, grain silos and
Council D	ecision:	Reject			
Further	Submission(s)				
	Further Submiss	ion No:	2 - 3	Submission Type:	Oppose
t: Council I	Decisions on Provi	isions	Page 102 of 131	P	Produced: 10/01/2024 10:05:01 an

			and Further Submissions	
	Further Submit	ter:	Royal Forest & Bird Protection Society of NZ - BOP branches	
	Submission Su	mmary:	Policy UG 18B	
			The proposed definition of rural-based industry considerably expands the current definition in the RPS for rural production activities and other activities that "directly support" rural land use activities. This could have unintended consequences for the application of some district plans, especially in Eastern Bay of Plenty.	
	Decision Sough	nt:		
	Council Decision: Further Submission No: Further Submitter: Submission Summary: Decision Sought:		Accept	
			9 - 10 Submission Type: Oppose	
			Kainga Ora	
			Kainga Ora opposes the relief sought in relation to reverse sensitivity effects and considers that effects from the operation of farming activities, namely industrial farming activities should first be mitigated at the source. Kainga Ora considers that a policy requiring decision makers to protect primary production from reverse sensitivity effects that might arise from new activities taking place in those areas is ambiguous, overly directive, and places undue responsibility on the receiving environment to mitigate adverse effects.	
			Reject submission.	
	Council Decisio	on:	Reject	
Submise	sion Number:	16: 8	Submission Type: Support	
Submitte	Submitter:		Holdings Pty	
Submise	sion Summary:	Gives effect	t to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.	
Decision	n Sought:	Adopt as n	otified.	
Council Decision:		Accept		
Submise	sion Number:	18: 6	Submission Type: Support	
Submitte			New Zealand	
Submis	sion Summary:			
Decisior	n Sought:	Retain Poli	cy UG 18B but give efect to amendments in UG 7A	
Council Decision:		Accept		
Cubmin		28: 8	Submission Type: Support	
Submission Number: Submitter:			Submission Type: Support	
	sion Summary:		t to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.	
	n Sought:	Adopt Policy UG 18B as notified		
	Decision:	Accept		
Council		лосері		

Section: Policy UG 19B (submission points specific to this policy)

Council Decision

Retain Policy UG 19B as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 16-9, 28-9, 15-9, 9-21 support Policy UG 19B is noted.

Submission 7-13 seeks changes to protect areas that are not yet impacted by nutrient runoff.

1451

The operative RPS provides direction for managing the reduction of nutrient losses under Policy WL 6B where is it recognised that the managed reduction in the amount of nutrients derived from land use activities is necessary to halt the decline in water quality in at-risk catchments.

Water quality in Rotorua Te Arawa Lakes' catchments has been degraded mainly by human activities and nutrient losses from pastoral farming and sewage leachate from residential areas.

Policy UG 19B provides for consideration of opportunities to reduce nutrient loss by way of land use change from rural-lifestyle activities within the catchments of the Rotorua Te Arawa Lakes.

A separate RPS changes is underway to give effect to the NPSFM through the Essential Freshwater Policy Programme. That RPS change is scheduled to be notified in December 2024 and will provide an integrated approach to implement the NPSFM and Te Mana o te Wai requirements, therefore this submission is declined.

Submission 17-15 seeks recognition of the productive potential of rural land, particularly versatile land, is not compromised.

The current wording is appropriate and the submitter concerns will be addressed through Proposed Change 8 (NPS-HPL) which is currently under development. This submission is declined.

Submission 18-7 requests changes to require local authorities restrict rural lifestyle development on highly productive land. The changes sought are better addressed through Proposed Change 8 (NPS-HPL) which is currently under development.

The relief sought is outside the scope of Proposed Change 6, and that this submission is declined.

Submissions

Submission Number:	7: 13	Submission Type:	Support in Part
Submitter:	Toi Te Ora Public Health		
Submission Summary:	As previously mentioned in policy UG 8 nutrient runoff.	B, it is also critical to pro	tect areas that are not yet impacted by
Decision Sought:	Retain Policy UG 19B with amendment protected.	to ensure areas that are	not yet impacted by nutrient runoff are
Council Decision:	Accept in Part		
Submission Number:	9: 21	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council		
Submission Summary:	Support this consequential change to al	ign with other changes.	
Decision Sought:	Retain changes to Policy UG 19B as notified		
Council Decision:	Accept		
Submission Number:	15: 9	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Fonterra Ltd.		
Submission Summary:	Fonterra supports Policy UG 19B as not compromise the productive potential of		esidential development to not
Decision Sought:	Policy UG 19B (Providing for rural lifesty	yle activities) as notified	
Council Decision:	Accept		
Submission Number:	16: 9	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Ford Land Holdings Pty		
Submission Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provide	es for the sustainable ma	nagement of growth in the region.
Decision Sought:	Adopt as notified.		

Submission Number:	17: 15	Submission Type:	Support in Part
Submitter:	Royal Forest & Bird Protection Society of	of NZ - BOP branches	
Submission Summary:	There is an inconsistency between the p definition of versatile land (Class 1-3), ca and Paerata Ridge kiwifruit production a	an nevertheless be highly	
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 19B to clarify that the compromised.	productive potential of ru	ural land, particularly versatile land, is no
Council Decision:	Reject		
Submission Number:	18: 7	Submission Type:	Support in Part
Submitter:	Horticulture New Zealand		
Submission Summary:			
Decision Sought:	considered on a district- wide basis; and b. there are no other options av land that is not highly productive land; and	ty of the highly productiv l railable within the district nd	avoid zoning highly productive land as e land will be enhanced, when to provide for a rural lifestyle zone on to provide a recipient zone for lots under
Council Decision:	Reject		

Submission Number:	28: 9	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Tumu Kaituna 14 Trust		
Submission Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.		
Decision Sought:	Adopt Policy UG 19B as notified		
Council Decision:	Accept		

Section: Policy UG 20B (submission points specific to this policy)

Council Decision

Retain Policy UG 20B as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 7-12, 9-22, 16-10, 18-8 20-11 and 28-10. Support for Policy UG 20B is noted.

Submission 15-10 seeks changes to ensure rural activities are not impacted by reverse sensitivity effects and to insert a new definition for rural based industry.

A new definition for rural based industry is outside the scope of Proposed Change 6. The RPS recognises reverse sensitivity effects on existing lawfully established activities through various policies. Of relevance are the following operative RPS provisions:

- Policy UG 20B: Managing reverse sensitivity effects on rural production activities and infrastructure in rural areas.
- Policy El 7B: Managing the effects of infrastructure development and use.
- Policy AQ 1A: Discouraging reverse sensitivity effects associated with odours, chemicals and particulates.
- Policy EI 3B: Protecting nationally and regionally significant infrastructure

The primary purpose of Proposed Change 6 is to give effect to the responsive planning and intensification requirements of the NPS-UD. Broader urban and rural growth management issues will need to be addressed as part of the pending RPS review. Reverse sensitivity effects are appropriately recognised by the aforementioned RPS provisions which remain relevant to new urban growth proposals.

FS 2-4 considers that the proposed definition could have unintended consequences in its application. Council agree with this submission point and consider that the relief sought by submission 15-10 is outside of the scope of Proposed Change 6.

1452

FS 9-11 opposes submission 15-10 on the basis that such effects in relation to reverse sensitivity should be mitigated at the source. Council disagree with this submission and consider that the policies within the RPS should be considered where relevant.

Submission Number:	7: 12	Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter:	Toi Te Ora Public Health				
Submission Summary:		blic health will be safeguarded. Th	iately located subdivision use and ne separation between incompatible land		
Decision Sought:	Retain Policy UG 20B				
Council Decision:	Accept				
Submission Number:	9: 22	Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council				
Submission Summary:	Support this consequential cha	ange to align with other changes.			
Decision Sought:	Retain changes to Policy UG 2	20B as notified			
Council Decision:	Accept				
Submission Number:	15: 10	Submission Type:	Support in Part		
Submitter:	Fonterra Ltd.				
Submission Summary:	Fonterra strongly supports Policy UG 20B. However, Fonterra considers that additional wording is required to ensure that rural activities are not impacted by reverse sensitivity effects.				
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 20B as follows (or words with similar effect):				
	Policy UG 20B: Managing reverse sensitivity effects on rural production activities and infrastructure in rural areas Require that subdivision, use and development of rural areas (including rural lifestyle activities) does not compromise or result in reverse sensitivity effects on:				
		ctivities and rural based industries frastructure located beyond existii			
	And				
	Consequential amendments to the explanation of Policy UG 20B.				
	And				
	Rural based industry: an activi activities involving animal, agri rural transportation and agricul agricultural produce including feedmills, meat and poultry pro	culture, forestry or horticultural cro ltural contractors depots, and the packhouses and coolstores, stock	or processes the output of land based ops, and includes (but is not limited to) preliminary packaging and processing c saleyards, sawmills, grain silos and g and / or discharge of dairy factory		
Council Decision:	Reject				
Further Submission(s	-)				

Further Submitter: Royal Forest & Bird Protection Society of NZ - BOP branches

	Submission Sur	mmary: Policy UG 20B The proposed definition of rural-based industry considerably expands the current definitio in the RPS for rural production activities and other activities that "directly support" rural land use activities. This could have unintended consequences for the application of some district plans, especially in Eastern Bay of Plenty.		
	Decision Sough	ıt:		
	Council Decision	n: Accept		
	Further Submiss	sion No: 9 - 11 Submission Type: Oppose		
	Further Submitte	er: Kainga Ora		
	Submission Sur	mmary: Kainga Ora opposes the relief sought in relation to reverse sensitivity effects and considers that effects from the operation of farming activities, namely industrial farming activities should first be mitigated at the source. Kainga Ora considers that a policy requiring decision makers to protect primary production from reverse sensitivity effects that might arise from new activities taking place in those areas is ambiguous, overly directive, and places undue responsibility on the receiving environment to mitigate adverse effects.		
	Decision Sough	t: Reject submission.		
	Council Decision	n: Reject		
Submiss	sion Number:	16: 10 Submission Type: Support		
Submitte	er:	Ford Land Holdings Pty		
Submiss	ion Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.		
Decision	Sought:	Adopt as notified.		
Council I	Decision:	Accept		
Submiss	sion Number:	18: 8 Submission Type: Support		
Submitte	er:	Horticulture New Zealand		
Submiss	sion Summary:	Support minor amendments but retention of policy		
Decision	Sought:	Retain Policy UG 20B subject to minor amendments [not specified]		
Council I	Decision:	Accept		
Submiss	sion Number:	20: 11 Submission Type: Support		
Submitte	er:	KiwiRail Holdings Ltd		
Submission Summary: KiwiRail sup		KiwiRail supports Policy UG 20B as notified and considers that the amendments outlined by KiwiRail in this submission align with the changes proposed to this policy.		
Decision Sought: Retain Po		Retain Policy UG 20B as notified.		
Council I	Decision:	Accept		
Submiss	sion Number:	28: 10 Submission Type: Support		
Submitte	er:	Tumu Kaituna 14 Trust		
Submiss	sion Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.		
		Adopt Policy UG 20B as notified		
Decision	i Sought:			

Section: Policy UG 22B (submission points specific to this policy)

Council Decision

Amend clauses (a) and (b) and (e) of Policy UG 22B to read as follows:

Ensure planning decisions provide for te Tiriti o Waitangi principles by:

(a) Enabling Maori to develop their land, including but not limited to papakainga housing, community and social housing, marae and community facilities;

(b) Providing for tikanga Maori and opportunities for Maori involvement in Council's decision-making processes, including the preparation of RMA planning documents and Future Development Strategies, and in appropriate circumstances decision making on resource consents, designations and heritage orders;

(c) Enabling early and ongoing engagement with iwi, hapu and affected Maori land trusts;

(d) Identifying and protecting culturally significant areas and view shafts

(e) Protecting marae and papakainga from adverse effects of new or expanded subdivision, use or development that constrain their continued use incompatible uses or development and reverse sensitivity effects; and

(f) Demonstrating how Maori values and aspirations identified during consultation in (c) have been recognised and provided for.

Amend the policy explanation by correcting the reference to Policy UG 7A in the second paragraph and correcting the grammatical error for 'than' in the third paragraph, and adding additional text to read:

"Policy UG 7A applies to Maori development where it relates to urban environments and is unanticipated or out of sequence. but does not apply to papakainga housing, community and social housing, marae and community facilities"

Delete the fifth paragraph of the policy explanation which reads: One of the means of giving effect to these principles is through methods developed in conjunction with tangata whenua to offset the impacts of urban development on culturally significant values, sites or areas.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 16-11, 9-23 and 28-11. Support for Policy UG 22B is noted.

Submission 14-3 accepts the policy as notified, subject to FS point 14-4.

Concerns raised by submission 14-4 in relation to cultural offsetting are acknowledged. The submitter seeks BOPRC develop a cultural heritage and mahinga kai site process to deal with the net loss of these sites in a similar manner to transferable development rights.

Council acknowledge these mechanisms may be appropriate means of assisting with further developing a cultural offset framework. Given the level of opposition to cultural offsetting from tangata whenua, Council consider mechanisms to progress this would require wider engagement and consultation.

Proposed Change 6 scope is limited to giving effect to the NPS-UD and wider changes should be dealt with as part of the RPS review in 2024. For these reasons this submission is declined.

Concerns raised by submissions 3-3, 3-4 and 24-2 in relation to cultural offsetting are acknowledged. Cultural offsetting is still a novel process and specific provision for it as a method or policy was opposed by a number of tangata whenua representatives consulted. A cultural offsetting research project is being progressed by the SmartGrowth Combined Tangata Whenua Forum which should hopefully build a better understanding of how it can be applied in practice. Tangata whenua have discretion whether or not to employ offsetting as a mechanism in their own processes, including cultural impact assessments.

For these reasons, Council accept submissions seeking to remove reference to offsetting in the explanation text for Policy UG 22B.

Submission 5-6 seeks amendment to promote Papakainga in urban settings by providing plan enabled urban Papakainga as a new clause. This submission also seeks that the RPS promotes urban Papakainga to recognise the diverse needs for housing and layouts.

Clauses a, b and c are sufficient in ensuring Maori are able to develop their land in a way that is meaningful to them, and recognise that through Methods 1, 2 and 3 of the RPS, this policy will be relevant within district plan amendments and resource consent proposals. It is within these processes that territorial authorities along with iwi and hapu will be able to consider diverse needs for housing typologies and layouts which is most relevant at the local scale.

Further, the explanation statement for this policy recognises that provision is made for accommodating growth through Papakainga development on ancestral land both within and outside of existing and planned urban areas. This policy is also a relevant consideration for FDS, spatial planning and other relevant Council projects capable of providing for Maori urban growth

aspirations.

Where there may be Maori land opportunities that have not been accounted for within planned urban areas, Policy UG 7A is also relevant for opportunities that present significant development capacity.

Submission 10-2 and FS 5-6 and 3-11 seek amendments to weaken Policy UG 22B to 'take into account' rather than 'provide' for Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles. These submissions were supported by a legal submission at the hearings.

The legal submission took issue with the use of the words "provide for" in reference to Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles, and stated that there was a directive hierarchy from Section 8 of the RMA, through the NPS-UD with regard to Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles and that the RPS had a duty to follow that.

Council are of the view that planning instruments are not rigidly bound to the wording of the hierarchical provisions that sit above. That said, Council are also of the view that in some cases this hierarchy should apply. However, in this circumstance the use of the term "provide for" is appropriate and not incompatible with the NPS-UD or section 8 of the RMA. In coming to this conclusion, Council are mindful of the use of the term in other sections of the RPS policies that do not have a corresponding wording in Part 2 of the RMA.

Council has reached the conclusion that in "taking into account" the principles of Te Tiriti o Waitangi at Part 2 of the RMA or national policy statement that may require that those principles be "provided for" at the RPS, regional plan or district plan level.

It is the Councils evaluation that when it comes to the implementation of Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles a more directive policy direction is sometimes appropriate. On this basis, the wording in relation to Policy UG 22B is appropriate.

Submission 10-3, 10-4, and FS 3-12, 3-13 and 5-7 seek amendment to Policy UG 22B to recognise existing use rights and existing lawful activities.

These submissions were also supported by a legal submission at the hearing of submissions.

In this submission, the use of such "directive" language requires a careful and robust section 32 assessment. The Council response to the submission was essentially that wording of UG 22B(e) was appropriate as existing lawfully established activities could rely on existing use rights under section 10 of the RMA. However, air discharges were not protected by existing use rights and were regional discharge consents that were only

issued for a maximum term of 35 years. On that basis it was submitted that the section 32 analysis undertaken by the Council was flawed and could not be relied upon.

Council staff had provided alternative wording to better reflect the intent of the policy which is not to inhibit existing lawful activities. The Council have considered this alternative wording and are in agreement with the reporting Planner that this would address the concerns of the submitter while also ensuring an appropriate level of protection to marae and papakainga. Council therefore adopt these changes.

Submission 25-8 seeks that economic activities be included as reference to enabling Maori to develop their land. The submission point refers to commercial activities such as tourist accommodation is another key reason for Maori developing their land, this point is acknowledged and Council consider that Policy UG 22B as worded does not inhibit the consideration of economic or commercial activities, although the reference to 'economic activities' is vague. The explanation statement acknowledges that this policy extends Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles to all Maori development.

Giving effect to Policy UG 22B requires local authorities to demonstrate how Maori values and aspirations during consultation have been provided for. Council consider that specific reference to economic activities is not required and decline this submission.

Submission 25-9 seeks changes to address a grammatical error. This submission is accepted.

Submission 33-9 seeks changes to Policy UG 22B to better reflect the requirements of the NPS-UD Policy 9, clause (c) which refers to:

- provide opportunities in appropriate circumstances for Maori involvement in decision-making on resource consents, designations, heritage orders, and water conservation orders, including in relation to sites of significance to Maori and issues of cultural significance.

Clause (c) is captured in Policy UG 22B through broadening reference to 'Council's decision-making processes' which would include resource consents, designations, heritage orders, and water conservation orders.

Additionally, this policy is linked to RPS Methods 1, 2 and 3 which requires implementation through city, district and regional plans, resource consents and notice of requirements must give effect to this policy.

The submission acknowledges that referring to what is required within the NPS-UD policy will remove any ambiguity and make it clear how planning decisions on resource consents, designations, and orders should provide for te Tiriti o Waitangi principles.

Council agree that until such time that any of the district or regional plans have been updated to give effect to this policy where there may be gaps in such plans, it is particularly relevant to district and regional decision makers to make sure that this policy is appropriately considered.

This submission is accepted in part. It is considered inappropriate to broaden the policy to refer to water conservation orders. While these involve "planning decisions", local authorities do not have direct functions or a decision-making role in relation to water conservation orders, which goes through a Ministry for the Environment and Special Tribunal process

FS 5-8 opposes this submission and considers the proposed amendment is broad and without clear direction or scope, and that confusion may be created at an operational and processing level that will not promote the efficient and effective administration of our built and natural resources. Council consider that the proposed relief sought by submission 33-9 offers further clarity on what decision makers should be considering in providing for te Tiriti o Waitangi principles. This submission is declined.

Submission 33-10 refers to the explanation statement to Policy UG 7B, acknowledging that this Policy UG 22B does not exist. Council agree and note that this should refer to Policy UG 7A which refers to the relevancy of unanticipated and out of sequence developments.

This submission also seeks reference to acknowledge that difficulties involved in developing multiple owned Maori land are outside of the responsibilities of local authorities. Council do not consider this reference is necessary and does not offer greater clarity on giving effect to the NPS-UD. This submission also refers to cultural off-setting which is addressed within the sections above of this report.

This submission is accepted in part based on the recognition of an error to policy reference UG 7A.

Submission 23-8 and FS 9-18 seek amendments to specifically reference community and social housing within clause (a) and 'Maori development' be included in clause (e) for the protection from incompatible uses or development and reverse sensitivity effects.

Council agree in part with the relief sought. The term 'Maori development' is undefined and could conceivably include a wide range of different development and uses. The implications of extending the protection in clause (e) in the way sought has not been adequately identified or assessed. This could create unintended restrictions on the surrounding environment and the ability to develop in proximity to land on which Maori development is undertaken.

The term 'Maori development' is included within the explanation statement in reference to ensuring that planning decisions relating to urban environments take into account the principles, as well as iwi and hapu aspirations for urban development. Maori development aspirations include (but are not limited to) the development of community and social housing as recognised by this submission.

Council consider that the term 'Maori development' is appropriately referenced within the explanation statement by way of providing for Maori development without creating unintended restrictions on the surrounding environment.

Submission 27-4 seeks recognition of the National Grid within this policy to acknowledge that in limited circumstances the National Grid may have a functional need or operational need to locate in areas of importance to Maori. Infrastructure such as the National Grid that is existing or planned through a consent or designation is provided for through Policy EI 3B: Protecting nationally and regionally significant infrastructure.

Policy UG 22B will be relevant to any new significant infrastructure requirements that are not already existing, consented or designated.

The operative RPS provisions adequately protect significant infrastructure such as the National Grid and further recognising them within Proposed Change 6 policies is superfluous and unnecessary. For these reasons, this submission is declined.

Submission 9-24 contends the link to Policy UG 7A will create unintended restrictions on Maori owned land. Specifically, the requirement for unanticipated or out of sequence developments in the Tauranga and Western Bay of Plenty districts to be 5ha or more may not be feasible.

Ministry for the Environment guidance recognises that Policy 8 of the NPS-UD requires local authorities to be responsive to plan changes that would add significantly to development capacity even if the development capacity is unanticipated by RMA planning documents or out-of-sequence with planned land release. The criteria listed within Policy UG 7A help consider whether development fulfils needs for identified demand.

Council have considered this matter carefully and are mindful of the obligations under Section 8 of the RMA and Objective 5 and Policy 9 of the NPS-UD, and are also conscious of the need to ensure that any out-of-sequence development (including Maori development) is appropriately integrated and co-ordinated with the need to provide adequate infrastructure and public transport networks. On that basis, Maori development proposals are also subject to the 5 ha minimum threshold in Policy UG 7A.

That said, Council are also conscious that Policy UG 22B clearly enables the establishment of papakainga housing, marae and

community facilities without being captured by the Policy UG 7A 5ha minimum threshold. In that regard, additional text to Policy UG 22B(a) is added to include a specific reference to "papakainga housing, community and social housing, marae and community facilities" and a similar insertion to the explanation text of the policy.

Submissions

Submissi	on Number:	3: 3	Submission Type: Support in Part				
Submitter	r:	Retimana Wh	anau Trust				
Submissi	on Summary:	Support amending Policy UG 22B from 'Providing for Papakainga' to 'Te Titiri o Waitangi Principles'. Currently operative Policy UG 22B has a narrow focus only providing for Papakainga including marae- based housing outside urban areas and the urban limits. The operative policy doesn't recognise nor provide for urban marae which have existed for many generations. It is more appropriate to enable Maori land development both inside and outside urban areas.					
		Objective 5 and Policy 9 of the NPSUD seek to ensure planning decisions relating to urban environments take into account Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles. The new 'Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles' policy has a broader focus on planning decisions and encapsulates both urban and rural marae and papakainga. It seeks to ensure planning decisions provide for Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles and expands on the existing Policy UG 22B by seeking to (e) protect marae and Papakainga from incompatible uses or development and reverse sensitivity effectsand (a) enabling Maori to develop their land, including but not limited to Papakainga housing, marae and community facilities.' These provisions seek to provide for te Tiriti o Waitangi principle of active protection.					
		involvement in iwi, hapu and	New Policy UG 22B goes further by providing for (b) tikanga Maori and opportunities for Maori involvement in Council's decision making processes and (c) enabling early and ongoing engagement with iwi, hapu and affected Maori land trusts and (f) demonstrating how Maori values and aspirations identified during consultation in (c) have been recognised and provided for.				
		It also seeks to (d) identify and protect cultural significant areas and view shafts.					
benefits parti new Te Tiriti		benefits partic new Te Tiriti c	ing the NPS-UD, RPS Change 6 is expected to contribute to social, cultural and economic cularly in terms of meeting the government's urban housing objectives. The addition of a b Waitangi policy in relation to urban development is expected to clarify the obligations for and resource management planning decisions around Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles.				
			UG 22B 'Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles' subject to removing explanatory text relating to s (set out below)				
Council Decision:		Accept in Par	t				
Further	Submission(s)						
	Further Submiss	ion No:	5 - 6 Submission Type: Oppose				
	Further Submitte	er:	Balance Agri-Nutrients				
Submission Sun		imary:	We support the retention of the RPS Change as notified however also seek amendment to Policy UG22B in terms of our submission to ensure alignment with the higher order planning instruments and RMA and recognition of existing use as per our submission				
	Decision Sought	:					
	Council Decision	1:	Reject				
Submissi	on Number:	3: 4	Submission Type: Oppose				
Submitter	r:	Retimana Wh	anau Trust				
Submission Summary:		explanation te these principle	aka o te Arawa members are concerned about the concept of 'cultural offsetting'. The ext for Policy UG 22B includes the following paragraph 'One of the means of giving effect to es is through methods developed in conjunction with tangata whenua to offset the impacts elopment on culturally significant values, sites or area.'				
		SmartGrowth effects of urba	tting is a novel concept introduced in response to a project being championed by the Combined Tangata Whenua Forum. It is proposed as a means of addressing cultural an development. Similar in concept to biodiversity offsetting which has been well stablished in consents and plan change processes across Aotearoa.				
		We would pre	fer the policy explanation does not include the paragraph referencing cultural offsetting at				

Page 111 of 131

Submitter: Kainga Ora Submission Summary: Kainga Ora support the inclusion of a policy or pokaumatua housing in district plans and consider at within the BOP Region. However, it is not clear if consideration of future or proposed marae and powill help to enable development on existing mara district/city plan provisions. This will also enable function available or existing housing and infrastructure. Decision Sought: Amend Policy UG 22B as follows: Te Tiriti o Wait Tiriti o Waitangi principles by: (a) Enabling Maori to develop their land, including housing, marae and community facilities. (a) Promoting papakainga in urban settings by promote the setting by promote by the setting by promote the s	I, remedy or mitig on and cultural in on text for Policy loped in conjunct cant values, sites ssion Type: icies focusing on ere is room for ir his policy is for e bakainga also. B and papakainga laori to develop t e needs to be upg an papakainga to an papakainga to	gate adverse cultural effects of the use npact assessments for resource UG 22B: 'One of the means of giving tion with tangata whenua to offset the s or area Support in Part n marae and papakainga, as well as mprovement across all regulatory plan existing marae and papakainga or the ty including this additional wording this a and reduces any ambiguity for those their existing land, where new land is graded or redeveloped. to recognise that the diverse need for
cultural offsetting techniques or measures to avoid and development activities or as part of consultations. Decision Sought: Delete the following paragraph from the explanate effect to these principles is through methods devide impacts of urban development on culturally significations. Council Decision: Reject Submission Number: 5: 6 Submission Summary: Kainga Ora Submission Summary: Kainga Ora support the inclusion of a policy or prevaumatua housing in district plans and consider to onsideration of future or proposed marae and provisions. This will also enable for existing housing and infrastructure kainga Ora also seeks that the RPS promotes un housing typologies and layouts. Decision Sought: Amend Policy UG 22B as follows: Te Tiriti o Wait Tiriti o Waitangi principles by: (a) Enabling Maori to develop their land, including housing, marae and community facilities. (aa) Promoting papakainga in urban settings by provisions: Accept in Part Submission Number: 9: 23 Submission Summary: 	I, remedy or mitig on and cultural in on text for Policy loped in conjunct cant values, sites ssion Type: icies focusing on ere is room for ir his policy is for e bakainga also. B and papakainga laori to develop t e needs to be upg an papakainga to an papakainga to	gate adverse cultural effects of the use npact assessments for resource UG 22B: 'One of the means of giving tion with tangata whenua to offset the s or area Support in Part n marae and papakainga, as well as mprovement across all regulatory plan existing marae and papakainga or the ty including this additional wording this a and reduces any ambiguity for those their existing land, where new land is graded or redeveloped. to recognise that the diverse need for
effect to these principles is through methods devimpacts of urban development on culturally signif Council Decision: Reject Submission Number: 5: 6 Submission Summary: Kainga Ora Submission Summary: Kainga Ora support the inclusion of a policy or provide the inclusion of the provision. Summary: Kainga Ora support the inclusion of a policy or provide the provision summary: Kainga Ora support the inclusion of a policy or provide the provision. However, it is not clear if consideration of future or proposed marae and provide the provisions. This will also enable the not available or existing housing and infrastructure. Kainga Ora also seeks that the RPS promotes un housing typologies and layouts. Decision Sought: Amend Policy UG 22B as follows: Te Tiriti or Wait Tiriti or Waitangi principles by: (a) Enabling Maori to develop their land, including housing, marae and community facilities. (aa) Promoting papakainga in urban settings by provide the provide th	loped in conjunct cant values, sites ssion Type: icies focusing on ere is room for ir his policy is for e pakainga also. B and papakainga laori to develop t e needs to be upg an papakainga to ngi Principles Er	tion with tangata whenua to offset the s or area Support in Part n marae and papakainga, as well as mprovement across all regulatory plan existing marae and papakainga or the by including this additional wording this a and reduces any ambiguity for those their existing land, where new land is graded or redeveloped. To recognise that the diverse need for
Submission Number: 5: 6 Submission Summary: Submission Summary: Kainga Ora support the inclusion of a policy or pakaumatua housing in district plans and consider the within the BOP Region. However, it is not clear if consideration of future or proposed marae and pawill help to enable development on existing mara district/city plan provisions. This will also enable in not available or existing housing and infrastructur. Kainga Ora also seeks that the RPS promotes un housing typologies and layouts. Decision Sought: Amend Policy UG 22B as follows: Te Tiriti o Wait Tiriti o Waitangi principles by: (a) Enabling Maori to develop their land, including housing, marae and community facilities. (aa) Promoting papakainga in urban settings by promoting papakainga in urban settings by promoting papakainga in urban settings by promoting submission Number: 9: 23 Submission Summary: Support removal of current Policy UG 22B to morprinciples to local authority decisions on urban de of papakainga. 	icies focusing on ere is room for ir his policy is for e oakainga also. B and papakainga laori to develop t e needs to be upg an papakainga to ngi Principles Er	n marae and papakainga, as well as mprovement across all regulatory plan existing marae and papakainga or the by including this additional wording this a and reduces any ambiguity for those their existing land, where new land is graded or redeveloped. The recognise that the diverse need for
Submitter: Kainga Ora Submission Summary: Kainga Ora support the inclusion of a policy or pakaumatua housing in district plans and consider to within the BOP Region. However, it is not clear if consideration of future or proposed marae and pawill help to enable development on existing marae district/city plan provisions. This will also enable 1 not available or existing housing and infrastructur Kainga Ora also seeks that the RPS promotes ur housing typologies and layouts. Decision Sought: Amend Policy UG 22B as follows: Te Tiriti o Wait Tiriti o Waitangi principles by: (a) Enabling Maori to develop their land, including housing, marae and community facilities. (aa) Promoting papakainga in urban settings by promoting papakainga in urban settings by promoting submission Number: 9: 23 Submission Summary: Support removal of current Policy UG 22B to morprinciples to local authority decisions on urban de of papakainga. 	icies focusing on ere is room for ir his policy is for e oakainga also. B and papakainga laori to develop t e needs to be upg an papakainga to ngi Principles Er	n marae and papakainga, as well as mprovement across all regulatory plan existing marae and papakainga or the by including this additional wording this a and reduces any ambiguity for those their existing land, where new land is graded or redeveloped. The recognise that the diverse need for
Submission Summary: Kainga Ora support the inclusion of a policy or por kaumatua housing in district plans and consider to within the BOP Region. However, it is not clear if consideration of future or proposed marae and power will help to enable development on existing mara district/city plan provisions. This will also enable not available or existing housing and infrastructur Kainga Ora also seeks that the RPS promotes ur housing typologies and layouts. Decision Sought: Amend Policy UG 22B as follows: Te Tiriti o Wait Tiriti o Waitangi principles by: (a) Enabling Maori to develop their land, including housing, marae and community facilities. (aa) Promoting papakainga in urban settings by promoting papakainga in urban settings by promoting papakainga in urban settings by promoting submission Number: 9: 23 Submission Summary: Support removal of current Policy UG 22B to morphic principles to local authority decisions on urban de of papakainga. 	ere is room for ir his policy is for e bakainga also. B and papakainga aori to develop t needs to be upg an papakainga to ngi Principles Er	mprovement across all regulatory plan existing marae and papakainga or the by including this additional wording this a and reduces any ambiguity for those their existing land, where new land is graded or redeveloped. To recognise that the diverse need for nsure planning decisions provide for te
kaumatua housing in district plans and consider t within the BOP Region. However, it is not clear if consideration of future or proposed marae and p will help to enable development on existing mara district/city plan provisions. This will also enable not available or existing housing and infrastructur Kainga Ora also seeks that the RPS promotes un housing typologies and layouts.Decision Sought:Amend Policy UG 22B as follows: Te Tiriti o Wait Tiriti o Waitangi principles by: (a) Enabling Maori to develop their land, including housing, marae and community facilities. (aa) Promoting papakainga in urban settings by pCouncil Decision:Accept in PartSubmission Number:9: 23SubmSubmission Summary:Support removal of current Policy UG 22B to mol principles to local authority decisions on urban de of papakainga.	ere is room for ir his policy is for e bakainga also. B and papakainga aori to develop t needs to be upg an papakainga to ngi Principles Er	mprovement across all regulatory plan existing marae and papakainga or the by including this additional wording this a and reduces any ambiguity for those their existing land, where new land is graded or redeveloped. To recognise that the diverse need for nsure planning decisions provide for te
housing typologies and layouts. Decision Sought: Amend Policy UG 22B as follows: Te Tiriti o Wait Tiriti o Waitangi principles by: (a) Enabling Maori to develop their land, including housing, marae and community facilities. (aa) Promoting papakainga in urban settings by p Council Decision: Accept in Part Submission Number: 9: 23 Submission Summary: Support removal of current Policy UG 22B to mod principles to local authority decisions on urban de of papakainga.	ngi Principles Er	nsure planning decisions provide for te
Tiriti o Waitangi principles by: (a) Enabling Maori to develop their land, including housing, marae and community facilities. (aa) Promoting papakainga in urban settings by p Council Decision: Accept in Part Submission Number: 9: 23 Submission Summary: Support removal of current Policy UG 22B to morprinciples to local authority decisions on urban decisio		
housing, marae and community facilities. (aa) Promoting papakainga in urban settings by p Council Decision: Accept in Part Submission Number: 9: 23 Submitter: Tauranga City Council Submission Summary: Support removal of current Policy UG 22B to morprinciples to local authority decisions on urban de of papakainga.	but not limited to	o existing and future papakainga
Council Decision: Accept in Part Submission Number: 9: 23 Submitter: Tauranga City Council Submission Summary: Support removal of current Policy UG 22B to morprinciples to local authority decisions on urban de of papakainga.		
Submission Number: 9: 23 Submission Submitter: Submission Summary: Support removal of current Policy UG 22B to more principles to local authority decisions on urban de of papakainga.	oviding plan ena	abled urban papakainga.
Submitter:Tauranga City CouncilSubmission Summary:Support removal of current Policy UG 22B to morprinciples to local authority decisions on urban de of papakainga.		
Submission Summary: Support removal of current Policy UG 22B to mol principles to local authority decisions on urban de of papakainga.	ssion Type:	Support
principles to local authority decisions on urban de of papakainga.		
Decision Sought: Delete Policy UG 22B (as notified)		
Council Decision: Accept in Part		
Submission Number: 9: 24 Subm	ssion Type:	Seek Amendment
Submitter: Tauranga City Council		
Submission Summary: Support full replacement of Policy UG 22B to mo principles to local authority decisions on urban de and clarifications for consistency as follows.		
As noted in relation to Policy UG 7A, the explana Maori development where it relates to urban envi mirroring a similar statement in Policy UG 7A itse Bay of Plenty District urban environments, the sc more for the responsive planning policies to appl Maori development, and we suggest that this star restrictions on the development of Maori land.		

Decision Sought: Retain new 'Explanation			rect of reference to Policy "UC	G 7B" – should be UG 7A. [para 2 of		
Council Decision: Accept in Par		Part				
Submiss	ion Number:	10: 2		Submission Type:	Oppose	
Submitte	er:	Balance A	gri-Nutrients			
Submission Summary:		Policy in e	Policy in entirety & in particular the opening sentence			
			By amending the phrase to remove 'provide' and utilse 'shall take into account', the policy will reflec the wording and intention of s8 of the Resoure Managment Act 1991 & Objective 5 of the NPS UI 2020.			
Decision Sought:		existing lav	Amend RPS Change 6 to ensure consistency with higher order planning instruments and recognises existing lawful activities and their needs. We note this may requrie amendment to the balance of UG22B. the Policy Statement or other relief to acheive this			
Council I	Decision:	Reject				
Further	Submission(s	5)				
	Further Submis	ssion No:	3 - 11	Submission Typ	pe: Support	
Further Submitter:		ter:	Fonterra Ltd.			
	Submission Summary: Decision Sought:		For the reasons outlined in the Ballance Agri-Nutrients submission.			
			Accept submission.	Accept submission.		
	Council Decisio	on:	Reject			
Submiss	ion Number:	10: 3		Submission Type:	Oppose	
Submitte	er:	Balance A	gri-Nutrients			
Submiss	ion Summary:	Policy UG	22B (d)			
		is consiste	nt with provisions for exis		es the purpose of the RMA 1991 (Part 2), s124C of the RMA 1991 and reflects the an areas .	
such			ndment may require varia		ctivities and their future needs. We note 8 or the policy statement or other relief to	
Council [Decision:	Reject				
Further	Submission(s	6)				
	Further Submis	ssion No:	3 - 12	Submission Typ	pe: Support	
	Further Submit	ter:	Fonterra Ltd.			
	Submission Summary:		For the reasons out	ined in the Ballance Agri-Nutr	ients submission.	
	Submission Su	immary:	For the reasons outlined in the Ballance Agri-Nutrients submission. Accept submission.			
	Submission Su Decision Sougl	-	Accept submission.			

Submissic	on Number:	10: 4		Submission Type:	Oppose		
Submitter:		Balance Agri-Nutrients					
Submission Summary:		Policy UG 228 (Policy UG 228 (e)				
		Our reasons for (d) above.	recommending these p	proposed changes are tho	se outlined in respect of Policy UG 22B		
Decision Sought:		when applying I	Policy UG 22B(e). We r		ture needs of exisiting, lawful activities y require variation to the balance of eive this.		
Council D	ecision:	Reject					
Further \$	Submission(s	5)					
	Further Submis	sion No:	3 - 13	Submission Ty	pe: Support		
	Further Submit	ter: F	⁻ onterra Ltd.				
	Submission Su	mmary: F	For the reasons outlined	d in the Ballance Agri-Nutr	ients submission.		
	Decision Sougl	nt: A	Accept submission.				
	Council Decisio	on: F	Reject				
Submissic	on Number:	14: 3		Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter:	:	Ngati He hapu					
		seeks to ensure Policy UG 22B I and reverse ser Papakainga hou Waitangi princip	e planning decisions pro by seeking to (e) protect nsitivity effectsand (a using, marae and comm ble of active protection.	ovide for Te Tiriti o Waitan et marae and Papakainga) enabling Maori to develo nunity facilities.' These pro	an and rural marae and papakaing. It gi principles and expands on the existin from incompatible uses or developmen p their land, including but not limited to prisions seek to provide for te Tiriti o pri and opportunities for Maori		
		involvement in (with iwi, hapu a	Council's decision- mak nd affected Maori land	ing processes and (c) ena	abling early and ongoing engagement ng how Maori values and aspirations		
Decision S	Sought:	Amend Policy L Retain Policy U subsequent sub	G 22B 'Te Tiriti o Waita	for Papakainga' to 'Te Titi ngi Principles' subject to t	iri o Waitangi Principles'. he changes requested below [see		
Council D	ecision:	Accept in Part					
Submissic	on Number:	14: 4		Submission Type:	Oppose in Part		
Submitter:	:	Ngati He hapu					
Submissic	on Summary:	Cultural off setting – explanation text for Policy UG 22B Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles					
1		explanation text these principles	Te Ihu o te Waka o te Arawa members are concerned about the concept of 'cultural offsetting'. The explanation text for Policy UG 22B includes the following paragraph 'One of the means of giving effect to these principles is through methods developed in conjunction with tangata whenua to offset the impacts of urban development on culturally significant values, sites or area.'				
		does give caution off heritage valu	on to the use of offsets	and the normalisation of a th biodiversity that mitigat	plars https://eprints.utas.edu.au/29057/ practice which is in relation to trading ion means hierarchy could let the		
			forcement is not given, sufficient amount of reso	and	nd protect any potential or actual know		

The later gives rise to the need for the necessary reporting like cultural landscape assessments and technology available like GPR, ground penetrating radar to be more or less minimum go to in the tool box. Alongside this needs to sit the necessary enforcement to also deter those looking take advantage if the intent.

I have welcomed to date from Te Arawa representatives who had considered and discussed these issues as they are real and have been well documented. As the threats to such mechanisms in planning and made known this caution. The RMA is a balancing Act and a lot of mitigation is made in side agreements when entering notified applications and have not really been afforded the opportunity for case law and arguments to be tested. This relates to the attrition experienced by tangata whenua in the appeal and hearings process and cannot take matters further. On the other hand with the political decision making we need our maori in positions of influence in the representatives role to both be informed if this issues and be around the decision making table.

Offsetting and Compensation. In my own experience as a cultural monitor since 1994 with both my Koroua Taane Wharemokai and Tame Rangiteaorere Heke Kaiawha around our rohe, and that is the amount of sites disturbed or lost. The case for the cultural sites would have an opportunity for the record of any unknown loss and a case for more cultural site protection planning.

Villages and Pa that names tuku iho have been lost to inappropriate subdivision and use of land and waterway resources. The wetlands or remnant features of mahinga kai sites mis interpretated or not acknowledged in many biodiversity assessments. The same can be said for archaeological assessments. Weight given or even the inclusion of cultural assessment have mainly been used as mitigation.

I actually thought the district and city councils would be paying more attention or investing more into cultural heritage. Though i see city and regional planning just rolling ahead and hence seem this coming to raise this through this regional plan review. The BOPRC Cultural Heritage Assessment Criteria are there and do provide some information for the sites to be included, however without further research into the sites

identified offered or even access then these sites get omitted and cannot be preserved or protected. It is then common practice to then apply for a Heritage Authority to Modify or Destroy sites and record any finds. This approach of the default Heritage Authority process actually records all the net discoveries giving a fair and reasonable description and value. These recordings are the net loss of archaeological sites that comprise of cultural heritage sites and landscapes. The same can be said for the wetland disturbance consents that are issued. The offsetting that is occurring has no to minimal standard for mahinga kai. The standards are usually aesthetic and provide other function such as stormwater control and amenity value to developments.

I Have recorded the loss of many sites of through data collection and mapped these sites loss. I've also used the sites loss to analyse and predict on cultural landscapes what sites will most likely be discovered if disturbed. Coupled with these I have been with kaumatua and matakite who have also provided information valuable to the significance of sites and areas.

This offsetting can occur in other scenarios like alluded to earlier with the loss of mahinga kai areas ie wetlands, so cultural heritage too can have wider definitions as a narrative of that relationship to natural resource(s) are identified.

Cultural offsetting or compensation can be used to address the Treaty of Waitangi Principles and Maori Land Development initiatives especially housing by offering the net loss of cultural significance to be transferred into development rights for Maori. In fact in a fair offset scenario mahinga kai activity such as mahi tuna in a wetland disturbance must create that same scenario at least. With the ancestral occupation being destroyed, the occupation needs to be offset also. If in any of the case where it cannot be offset then it needs to be compensated. In Kaitemako, 3 Large Maori Land Blocks within the former Urban Limits have had their structure planning funding pulled by TCC. The area is in the anticipated growth area. On the other side of the Kaitemako on general land.

Fast Track legislation and the RMA and HPA has been used to remove a significant sites, destroy remnant village and all the associated archaeological sites. TCC have now opened up load with even more visible cultural significant features for a Private Plan Change. This site spans two catchment being the Kaitemako (into the Rangataua) and Pukemapu (into the Waimapu). These yield serving planning processes need to stop.

Any sites destroyed or modified need to be attributed as a net loss. These sites need to be offset or compensated to the tangata whenua concerned.

			and Further Submissions			
Decision	Sought:	loss of sites	C develops a Cultural Heritage and Mahinga Kai site process to deal with the amount of net b. Similar to transfer development rights, develop methods to give effect to further maori for new sites.			
Council [Council Decision: Reject					
Submission Number: 16: 11		16: 11	Submission Type: Support			
Submitter: F		Ford Land H	Holdings Pty			
Submission Summary:		Gives effect	t to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.			
Decision Sought:		Adopt as notified.				
Council Decision:		Accept				
Further	Submission(s	5)				
	Further Submis	sion No:	5 - 7 Submission Type: Oppose			
Further Submitter: Submission Summary:		ter:	Balance Agri-Nutrients			
		mmary:	We support retetion of the RPS Change as notified however also seek amendment to Policy UG22B to ensure alignment with the the higher order planning instruments and RMA and recognition of existing use as per our submission.			
	Decision Sought:					
	Council Decisio	on:	Reject			
Submiss	ion Number:	23: 8	Submission Type: Support			
Submitter: Nga Potiki a		Nga Potiki a	a Tamapahore Trust			
			introduction of Policy UG22B which introduces a broader scope for Maori principles to be through the Treaty of Waitangi.			
			enhances the ability for Maori involvement in planning processes and also promotes a broade aori development opportunities which is currently limited to Papakainga in existing Policy			
			ered however additions to clause (a) and (e) as set out below for provide for greater overall Maori led development.			
Decision	Sought:	Support the	introduction of Policy UG22B with amendments			
		Enabling Ma	cy UG22B, Clause (a) as follows: aori to develop their land, including but not limited to papakainga housing, community and ing, marae and community facilities			
		(e) Protectir	cy UG22B, Clause (e) as follows: ng marae, papakainga and Maori development from incompatible uses or development and isitivity effects			
Council [Decision:	Accept in P	art			
Further	Submission(s	s)				
	Further Submis	sion No:	9 - 18 Submission Type: Support			
	Further Submit	ter:	Kainga Ora			
	Submission Su	mmary:	In line with the Kainga Ora submission, Kainga Ora supports enabling Maori to develop their land and supports policies that reduce barriers to do so.			
	Decision Sough	nt:	Accept submission.			
	Council Decisio	on:	Accept in Part			

Submission Number:	24: 2	Submission Type:	Oppose		
Submitter:	Ngati Moko				
Submission Summary:	Cultural off setting - explanation text fo	r Policy UG 22B Te Tiriti	o Waitangi Principles		
		udes the following paragra veloped in conjunction wi	aph 'One of the means of giving effect to ith tangata whenua to offset the impacts		
	Cultural offsetting is a novel concept in SmartGrowth Combined Tangata Whe effects of urban development. Similar i and applied in consents and plan chan	nua Forum. It is proposed n concept to biodiversity o	d as a means of addressing cultural offsetting which has been well establishe		
	While we acknowledge the project being undertaken by the SmartGrowth Combined Tangata Whenua Forum we are also mindful it must still be developed into a robust framework, tested, consulted on and refined. We prefer waiting for the cultural offsetting project to be completed and consultation undertaken with Te Ihu o le Waka o Te Arawa members to determine whether a level of comfort and support can be reached. Until that time we would prefer the policy explanation does not include the paragraph referencing cultural offsetting.				
	Removing this paragraph does not limi cultural offsetting techniques or measu and development activities or as part o consent applications.	res to avoid, remedy or m	nitigate adverse cultural effects of the us		
Decision Sought:	Delete the following paragraph from th	e explanation text for Poli	cy UG 22B:		
	One of the means of giving effect to the tangata whenua to offset the impacts of		methods developed in conjunction with culturally significant values, sites or area		
Council Decision:	Accept				
Submission Number:	25: 8	Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter:	Rotorua Lakes Council				
Submission Summary:	Economic activities i.e. commercial (e. developing their land	g., tourist accommodatior	n) are another key reason for Maori		
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 22B (a) to include re	ference to economic activ	vities		
Council Decision:	Reject				
Submission Number:	25: 9	Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter:	Rotorua Lakes Council				
Submission Summary:	Re Explanation - Grammatical Error				
Decision Sought:	-		tions are stricter then for lending agains		
Council Decision:	Accept				
Submission Number:	27:4	Submission Type:	Oppose in Part		
Submitter:	Transpower New Zealand Ltd				
Submission Summary:	matters identified. However, Transpow Maori values or are significant areas. Transpower works hard to avoid these required to enable a consenting route t	er will likely need to locat areas but it is not always or National Grid assets. I ational Grid where there i is draft only, Transpower	possible. As such a policy pathway is t is therefore suggested that the policy b is a functional need or operational need.		

Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 22B: Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles and the Explanatin, as follows:				
	Ensure planning decisions provide for te Tiriti o Waitangi principles by:				
	 (g) To acknowledge that in limited circumstances the National Grid may have a functional need or operational need to locate in areas of importance to Maori. Extensive consultation will be undertaken if this is required.				
	Explanation				
	Maori housing and associated activities including growth through papakainga development on ancestral land both within and outside of existing and planned urban areas. Protection of marae from reverse sensitivity effects generated by incompatible uses or development that could constrain or inhibit cultural activities expected on a marae. However, some activities including the National Grid can have a functional need or operational need to be located in sensitive areas. While these are to be avoided if possible, there needs to be a path to consent for such activities/infrastructure with national or regional significance.				
Council Decision:	Reject				
Submission Number:	28: 11 Submission Type: Support				
Submitter:	Tumu Kaituna 14 Trust				
Submission Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.				
Decision Sought:	Adopt Policy UG 22B as notified				
Council Decision:	Accept				
Submission Number:	33: 9 Submission Type: Support in Part				
Submitter:	Western BOP District Council				
Submission Summary:	The scope of Providing for Papakainga was narrow and only focused on the development of Maori land outside of planned urban development.				
We support the move to a more principled approach which more generally focuses of decisions can reflect the principles of Te Tiriti o Waitangi.					
	Policy UG 22B, largely reflects Policy 9 within the National Policy Statement on Urban Development 2020, however providing opportunities for Maori involvement in decision making around resource consents (NPS Policy 9(c)) is not specifically reflected within Policy UG 22B.				
	2020, however providing opportunities for Maori involvement in decision making around resource				
	2020, however providing opportunities for Maori involvement in decision making around resource				
Decision Sought:	 2020, however providing opportunities for Maori involvement in decision making around resource consents (NPS Policy 9(c)) is not specifically reflected within Policy UG 22B. Policy UG 22B (b) addresses Maori involvement in decision making, however this only reflects NPS Policy 9(d). Including a statement which specifically addresses NPS Policy 9(c) will remove any ambigui and make it clear how planning decisions on resource consents, designations, and orders should provid 				
Decision Sought:	 2020, however providing opportunities for Maori involvement in decision making around resource consents (NPS Policy 9(c)) is not specifically reflected within Policy UG 22B. Policy UG 22B (b) addresses Maori involvement in decision making, however this only reflects NPS Policy 9(d). Including a statement which specifically addresses NPS Policy 9(c) will remove any ambigui and make it clear how planning decisions on resource consents, designations, and orders should provid for te Tiriti o Waitangi principles. Delete Policy UG 22B Providing for Papakainga and insert of new Policy UG 22B Te Tiriti o Waitangi 				
Decision Sought: Council Decision:	 2020, however providing opportunities for Maori involvement in decision making around resource consents (NPS Policy 9(c)) is not specifically reflected within Policy UG 22B. Policy UG 22B (b) addresses Maori involvement in decision making, however this only reflects NPS Policy 9(d). Including a statement which specifically addresses NPS Policy 9(c) will remove any ambigui and make it clear how planning decisions on resource consents, designations, and orders should provid for te Tiriti o Waitangi principles. Delete Policy UG 22B Providing for Papakainga and insert of new Policy UG 22B Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles as notified, as follows: Add "Provide opportunities, in appropriate circumstances, for Maori involvement in decision-making on 				
	 2020, however providing opportunities for Maori involvement in decision making around resource consents (NPS Policy 9(c)) is not specifically reflected within Policy UG 22B. Policy UG 22B (b) addresses Maori involvement in decision making, however this only reflects NPS Policy 9(d). Including a statement which specifically addresses NPS Policy 9(c) will remove any ambigui and make it clear how planning decisions on resource consents, designations, and orders should provid for te Tiriti o Waitangi principles. Delete Policy UG 22B Providing for Papakainga and insert of new Policy UG 22B Te Tiriti o Waitangi Principles as notified, as follows: Add "Provide opportunities, in appropriate circumstances, for Maori involvement in decision-making on resource consents, designations, heritage orders, and water conservation orders" to Policy UG 22B. Accept 				

Submission S	ummary:	The proposed amendment is broad an without clear direction or scope. The RMA and higher order planning documents provide for, mandate and indicate how such involvement shouls and can be taken place. We support such involvement and consider it to be og benefit toour community and environment as a whole, however by inclusion of such broad and non-specific policy, we consider confusion may be created at an operational and processing level that will not promote the efficient and effective administration of our built and natural resources.		
Decision Sou	ght:			
Council Decis	ion:	Reject		
Submission Number:	33: 10	Submission Type: Support in Part		
Submitter:	Western B	OP District Council		
Submission Summary:	Policy UG 2	22B – Explanation statement, pages 33-34		
	The explanation statement incorrectly references Policy UG 7B which is non-existent in the operative Regional Policy Statement, or within the scope of changes set out in Proposed Change 6.			
	WBOPDC understands that the development of Maori land and the barriers that Maori face when developing Maori land is a significant issue for iwi and hapu within the Western Bay District and across the country. However, the factors stated in the explanation are largely outside of the responsibilities, and control of territorial authorities.			
	WBOPDC acknowledges that Bay of Plenty Regional Council has opted to include references to cultural offsetting within the explanation text rather than as a main policy, thus giving the statement less weight. WBOPDC recognises that this has been done in recognition of the concerns that some hapu have raised in relation to cultural offsetting.			
	concept of significance	's Tangata Whenua forum Te Ihu o Te Waka o Te Arawa has raised concerns about the cultural offsetting and the impact that this could have on cultural heritage and sites of through their engagement with Bay of Plenty Regional Council. While these concerns have d, further work needs to be done to fully address these.		
	robust fram to cultural c	pt of cultural offsetting is also still under development and has yet to be developed into a nework. It would be prudent to undertake further engagement with hapu before any reference offsetting is included in the Policy Statement		
Decision Sought:	Amend Pol	licy UG 22B, Paragraph 2, Explanation statement to refer to Policy UG 7A		
	Amend Par that the diff	ragraph 3 by adding "Whilst outside the responsibilities of local authorities, it should be noted ficulties" to beginning of paragraph		
Council Decision:	Accept in P	Part		

Section: Policy UG 24B (submission points specific to this policy)

Council Decision

Retain Policy UG 24 as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 16-12, 28-12, 18-9 and 9-25. Support for Policy UG 24B as notified is noted.

Submission 15-11 seeks changes to strengthen the policy wording to 'avoid' rather than 'manage reverse sensitivity effects on existing rural production and rural industrial activities both within or adjacent to, existing or planned urban zoned areas.

Policy UG 20B addresses reverse sensitivity effects on rural production activities and infrastructure in rural areas (i.e., beyond existing or planned urban areas).

The ability to avoid reverse sensitivity effects on existing rural production activities within existing and planned urban zoned areas is more challenging than for those in rural areas. Particularly where there is an expectation that urban land uses and development will proliferate over time. To that end, managing is considered an appropriate response. This submission is declined.

FS 9-12 opposes the relief sought by submission 15-11, considering that such effects should be mitigated at the source. Council do not agree with this submission point and consider that future urban growth will need to manage any relevant reverse sensitivity effects on existing rural production activities in existing or planned urban areas. This submission is declined.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 25	Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council				
Submission Summary:	Support this consequential change to a	align with other changes.			
Decision Sought:	Retain Policy UG 24B as notified				
Council Decision:	Accept				
Submission Number:	15: 11	Submission Type:	Support in Part		
Submitter:	Fonterra Ltd.				
Submission Summary:	Fonterra strongly supports Policy UG 24B. However, Fonterra considers that additional wording is required to ensure that rural activities are not impacted by reverse sensitivity effects.				
Decision Sought:	Amend Policy UG 24B as follows (or words with similar effect):				
	Policy UG 24B: Managing reverse sensitivity effects on existing rural production activities and rural based industries in urban areas.				
	Avoid the potential for reverse sensitivity effects on existing rural production activities and rural based industries located within, or adjacent to, existing and planned urban zoned areas.				
Council Decision:	Accept in Part				
Further Submission(s	5)				
Further Submis	ssion No: 9 - 12	Submission Ty	pe: Oppose		

Further Submitter:		Kainga Ora		
Submission Sum	nmary:	Kainga Ora opposes the relief sought in relation to reverse sensitivity effects and considers that effects from the operation of farming activities, namely industrial farming activities should first be mitigated at the source. Kainga Ora considers that a policy requiring decision makers to protect primary production from reverse sensitivity effects that might arise from new activities taking place in those areas is ambiguous, overly directive, and places undue responsibility on the receiving environment to mitigate adverse effects.		
Decision Sought		Reject submission		
Council Decision	1:	Reject		
Submission Number:	16: 12	Submission Type: Support		
Submitter:	Ford Land Holdings Pty			
Submission Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides for the sustainable management of growth in the region.			
Decision Sought:	Adopt as notified.			
Council Decision:	Accept			
Submission Number:	18: 9	Submission Type: Support		
Submitter:	Horticulture New Zealand			
Submission Summary:	Support minor amendment but retention of policy.			
Decision Sought:	Retain Policy	/ UG 24B subject to minor amendment [not specified]		
Council Decision:	Accept			

Page 120 of 131

Submission Number:	28: 12	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Tumu Kaituna 14 Trust		
Submission Summary:	Gives effect to the NPS-UD and provides	for the sustainable man	agement of growth in the region.
Decision Sought:	Adopt Policy UG 24B as notified		
Council Decision:	Accept		

Section: Method 14 (submission points specific to this method)

Council Decision

Retain deletion of Method 14 as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submission 9-27. Support for deletion of Method 14 is noted.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 27	Submission Type:	Support
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council		
Submission Summary:	Support this consequential change to alig	n with other changes.	
Decision Sought:	Delete Method 14		
Council Decision:	Accept		

Section: Method 16 (submission points specific to this method)

Council Decision

Retain deletion of Method 16 as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submission 9-28. Support for deletion of Method 16 is noted.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 28	Submission Type:	Support	
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council			
Submission Summary:	Support this consequential change to align with other changes.			
Decision Sought:	Delete Method 16			
Council Decision:	Accept			

Section: Method 18 (submission points specific to this method)

Council Decision

Retain changes to Method 18 as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submission 9-29. Support for Method 18 as notified is noted.

1455

1456

Submission 11-8, 29-11, 30-5 seeks that the term 'structure plan' is amended to 'spatial plan'. Council do not agree with this suggested change as spatial planning is broader than what is involved within a structure plan, nor does this change offer any further clarity in giving effect to the NPS-UD.

Local Government NZ (LGNZ) paper 'Spatial Planning Can Improve Housing and Affordability and Protect Our Environment', (March 2021) acknowledges that the term spatial planning is a broad concept that covers well-defined plans, and narrowly defined plans, as defined below:

Well defined plans (spatial plans) – which set out where and how cities should grow and develop in great detail; and
 Narrowly defined plans (strategic plans) – which set out a strategy focused on securing cost-effective options for future infrastructure development.

Submissions seeking this change are declined.

Submission 33-7 seeks that Method 18 is amended to include a new clause to show how a variety of housing typology will be provided for. FS 13-3 opposes the relief sought, considering that such matters should be included in lower order planning documents. Coucil that it is not the role of the RPS to determine housing typologies. This is a land use and design matter that is better considered at a district planning level.

Submission 33-7 is declined, and FS 13-3 is accepted.

Submission 18-10, and FS 3-14 seek recognition of how reverse sensitivity effects will be managed. As considered throughout this report the operative RPS contains appropriate provisions addressing reverse sensitivity effects. These submissions are declined.

Submission 26-4 seeks amendments to Method 18 to show how efficient infrastructure servicing sufficient development capacity detailed in Policy UG 6A will be achieved. Sufficient development capacity is achieved by, among other things, large scale land use change to cater for urban development. The RPS defines large scale as a minimum of 5ha. This submission is declined.

Submission 31-7 seeks reference to how structure plans to demonstrate how they will support reductions in greenhouse gas emissions and be resilient to the current and future effects of climate change.

Existing RPS climate change provisions will continue to apply to urban growth and development. These are Regional Policy Statement Policy NH 11B Providing for climate change and Policy IR 2B Having regard to the likely effects of climate change.

Existing RPS Policy UG 3A: Promoting travel demand management across the region seeks that actively promote travel demand management across the region to reduce emissions from transport amongst other matters listed. The explanation statement also acknowledges that appropriate policies are required to be included in district plans and the Bay of Plenty Regional Land Transport Plan to actively promote travel demand management.

Further, land use planning is essential in managing the demand for travel. This could include having higher density/mixed use developments close to good public transport links and community facilities.

Method 18 appropriately addresses land uses that contribute to giving effect to Policy UG 3A, while recognising that other policies particularly at the district level can set density and mixed land use provisions that contribute to travel demand and subsequently reduction in greenhouse gas emissions.

Climate change and greenhouse gas emissions are adequately reflected within the operative RPS, therefore this submission is declined.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 29	Submission Type:	Support			
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council					
Submission Summary:	Support these consequential changes to	Support these consequential changes to align with other changes.				
	[submission point refers to changes notified for points (e) and (o) - page 38 of Proposed Change 6]					
Decision Sought:	Retain changes to Method 18 as notified					
Council Decision:	Accept					
Submission Number:	11: 8	Submission Type:	Oppose			
Submitter:	Bell Road Limited Partnership					
	The term 'Structure plan' is now more associated with infrastructure planning rather than the broad scope of matters referred to in Method 18.					

Decision	Sought:	Replace the term "Structure plans" with "Spatial plans" in Method 18
Council [Decision:	Reject
Submiss	ion Number:	18: 10 Submission Type: Support in Part
Submitte	r:	Horticulture New Zealand
Submiss	ion Summary:	
Decision	Sought:	Amend Method 18 by adding as follows: x. Show how reverse sensitivity next to rural productive land will be managed so as not to constrain land- based primary production
Council [Decision:	Reject
Further	Submission(s	S)
	Further Submis	ssion No: 3 - 14 Submission Type: Support
	Further Submit	ter: Fonterra Ltd.
	Submission Su	mmary: Accept submission for the reasons set out in the Horticulture New Zealand submission.
	Decision Sough	ht: Accept submission for the reasons set out in the Horticulture New Zealand submission.
	Council Decisio	on: Reject
Submiss	ion Number:	26: 4 Submission Type: Seek Amendment
Submitte		Tauranga Crossing Limited
	ion Summary:	Method 18: Structure plans for land use changes
Decision	Sought:	 Related to Policy UG 6A, Method 18 (o) requires structure plans to "Show how efficient infrastructure servicing detailed in Policy UG 6A will be achieved". Consistent with the requirements of the NPS-UD, this requirement should relate to demonstrating how sufficient development capacity will be achieved. Amend Policy UG 6A Method 18 (o) as follows: (o) Show how efficient infrastructure servicing sufficient development capacity detailed in Policy UG 6A will be achieved.
Council [Decision:	Reject
Submice	ion Number:	29: 11 Submission Type: Oppose
Submitte		Urban Taskforce for Tauranga
	ion Summary:	The term 'structure plan' is generally associated with infrastructure planning. The NPS-UD uses the terminology of "Spatial Plans" when considered in the context of the method.
Decision	Sought:	Delete the term "Structure plans" throughout RPS Change 6 and replace with the term "Spatial plans" an amend the Structure plan definition to refer to Spatial plans
Council [Decision:	Reject
Submiss	ion Number:	30: 5 Submission Type: Oppose
Submitte	r:	Vercoe Holdings Limited
Submiss	ion Summary:	The term 'structure plan' is generally associated with infrastructure planning. The NPS-UD uses the terminology of "Spatial Plans" when considered in the context of the method.
Decision	Sought:	Delete the term "Structure plans" throughout RPS Change 6 and replace with the term "Spatial plans" and amend the Structure plan definition to refer to Spatial plans
Council [Decision:	Reject
Submice	ion Number:	31: 7 Submission Type: Support in Part

Submitter:	Waka Kota	ahi			
		ni requests that Method 18 (Structure plans for land use changes) is strengthened by requiring ans to support emissions reduction.			
Decision Sought:	structure p support re	Amend Section 3.2.1 (Directive Methods), Method 18 (Structure plans for land use changes) to require structure plans to demonstrate how they will support reductions in greenhouse gas emissions; and be resilient to the current and future effects of climate change.			
Council Decision:	Reject				
Submission Number:	33: 7		Submission Type:	Support in Part	
Submitter:	Western B	Western BOP District Council			
Submission Summary		Unless the provision of a variety of dwelling typologies is mandated there will be a predominance of stand-a-lone houses on their own section which will not meet the housing needs of the community.			
Decision Sought:	Add a new for".	Add a new clause to Method 18, as follows: "Show how a variety of dwelling typologies will be provided for".			
Council Decision:	Reject				
Further Submissio	n(s)				
Further Sub	mission No:	13 - 13	Submission Ty	pe: Oppose	
			easimeeren iy	pe. Oppose	
Further Sub	mitter:	Urban Taskforce for		he. Oppose	
		The submission sho types are inappropri	Tauranga uld be rejected as matters suc ate to be included in the meth	ch as housing typologies and housing	
Further Sub	Summary:	The submission sho types are inappropri lower order planning	Tauranga uld be rejected as matters suc ate to be included in the meth	ch as housing typologies and housing od. Such matters are addressed through	

Section: Method 67 (submission points specific to this method)

Council Decision

Retain Method 67 as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submission 9-30. Support for Method 67 is noted.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 30	Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council				
Submission Summary:	Support this consequential change to align with other changes.				
Decision Sought:	Retain Method 67 as notified				
Council Decision:	Accept				

Chapter: Appendix A – Definitions (general submission points on definitions)

Section: Appendix A – Definitions (general submission points on definitions)

Council Decision

Amend the last bullet of 'Terms are not included if they are'....to read 'defined in a National Policy Statement'.

1459

Reasons for Council Decision

Submission 6-1 seeks the inclusion of the definition of 'urban development'. The operative RPS has an existing (and unchanged through Proposed Change 6) definition for 'urban activities' and 'development of land'.

The operative RPS definition for urban activities is:

'Activities including:

_

- Residential accommodation at a density of more than one dwelling per 2000 m2 of site area;
 - Commercial and industrial business, retailing and other commercial activities;
- Papakainga or other Marae-based housing; and
- Any other land use for which reticulated wastewater and water supply is a requirement.'

Development of land means 'the process of subdividing land and/or changing or intensifying the use of land'.

The term 'urban development' means to develop land for the purpose of providing for urban activities and can be ascertained through existing RPS definitions. This submission is declined.

Submission 6-1 and 18-2 seek definitions to align with the National Policy Statement for Highly Productive Land (NPS-HPL).

As considered throughout this report, the NPS-HPL will go through its own statutory process for inclusion within the RPS but is out of scope for Proposed Change 6. These submissions are declined.

Submission 9-31 and FS 13-20 notes that the criteria for terms to be included should state 'or' instead of 'and' on the basis that terms need to meet one of the listed criteria as opposed to all. Council agree and accept this submission.

Submission 13-4, 29-5 and FS 1-6 and 13-14 seek amendment to include a definition for 'urban environment' as defined under the NPS-UD as being:

'urban environment means any area of land (regardless of size, and irrespective of local authority or statistical boundaries) that:

- is, or is intended to be, predominantly urban in character; and
- is, or is intended to be, part of a housing and labour market of at least 10,000 people."

Submission 33-8 seeks a definition for urban environment to mean 'existing urban areas that are serviced by urban level infrastructure including water supply and wastewater disposal'.

The correct application of 'urban environment' is defined under section 1.4 of the NPS-UD.

Council recognise clarity on the definition of 'urban environment' would reduce potential for any confusion particularly its application in Policies UG 7A and UG 7Ax. As notified the terms not included in Appendix A has been expanded to include those referred to in National Policy Statements. The term 'urban environment' is defined in the NPS-UD which negates the need for a definition in the RPS.

Consequently, Council disagree with the relief sought to include the NPS-UD definition of 'urban environments' in Appendix A. Submissions 13-4, 29-5, 33-8 and FS 1-6 and 13-14 are declined.

Submission 20-13 seeks amendment to include a definition for 'well-functioning urban environments' to have the same meaning and application as NPS-UD Policy 1.

Proposed Change 6 gives effect to Policy 1 of the NPS-UD, specifically within Policies UG 7A, 7Ax and UG 8B.

Council do not consider that providing a specific definition of 'well-functioning urban environments' is required within Appendix A, because its application is better served as a policy, listing the minimum requirements that contribute to a well-functioning environment.

For the avoidance of doubt, any clarity on its intent in the RPS as a definition, applies regardless as terms are not included within Appendix A if they are defined within a National Policy Statement.

Submissions

Submission Number:	6: 1	Submission Type:	Seek Amendment	
Submitter:	Federated Farmers NZ (BOP and Rotoru	ıa, Taupo)		
Submission Summary:	It is important to note that growth in urban areas does impact nearby rural areas, which is a reason why Federated Farmers takes an active interest in the NPS-UD.			
	Rural production activities are major industries in the rural areas that surround urban areas, and those rural production activities rely on a dynamic and enabling regulatory environment if they are to thrive. Whilst we generally support a permissive regulatory regime being applied to rural production activities those rural areas, a permissive regulatory setting does not always result in good outcomes with the			

expansion of urban development either at a local or national interest perspective. The term urban development should be defined in the plan change.

We note that the terminology used in the RPS is confusing. The term 'productive land' is used as well as 'versatile land', however only versatile land is defined for the purposes of the RPS. While the NPS-HPL will ultimately provide guidance on such matters in due course, we believe there is merit in defining the term 'productive land' for interpretation purposes.

Decision Sought:	We request that BOPRC consider definition urban development for the purposes of implementing the NPS-UD.		
Council Decision:	Reject		
Submission Number:	9: 31	Submission Type:	Seek Amendment
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council		
Submission Summary:	The list of criteria for terms not to be included should have "or" rather than "and" – i.e. terms only have t fit one of the criteria, not all of them, to not require definition in the RPS.		
Decision Sought:	Amend Appendix A - Definitions as follows:		
	Definitions		
	 Terms are not included if they are: defined in the Resource Management Act 1991 or other commonly used Acts, the usual dictionary meaning, referred to only in the explanatory text, not the policies, or referred to in National Policy Statements. 		-

Council	Decision:	Accept				
Further	Submission(s)				
	Further Submi	ssion No:	13 - 20	Submission Type: Support		
	Further Submi	tter:	Urban Taskforce	e for Tauranga		
	Submission Su	ummary:		t this submission should be accepted and that where they exist, definition ction 1.4 of the NPS-UD should be adopted.		
	Decision Soug	ht:	Accept submiss	on.		
	Council Decisi	on:	Accept			
Submiss	ion Number:	13: 4		Submission Type: Oppose		
Submitte	er:	Classic De	Classic Developments Limited			
Submission Summary:		A definitio	A definition is required to be incorporated to clarify the reference to "urban Environment"			
		The plan of environme		nout to "urban environment" but contains no definition of an urban		
Decision	Sought:	Include a definition of 'urban environment' as follows:				
		Urban Environment: any area of land (regardless of size, and irrespective of local authority or statistical boundaries) that:				
			(a) is, or is intended to be, predominantly urban in character; and (b) is, or is intended to be, part of a housing and labour market of at least 10,000 people.			
Council	Decision:	Reject				
Further	Submission(s)				
	Further Submi	ssion No:	1 - 6	Submission Type: Support		
	Further Submi		Nga Potiki a Tar			

Submissi	on Summary:	NPaTT supports the inclusion of a definition for Urban Environment to ensure the term. as it is referenced throughout the Plan, is consistently understood and provides context to the policies.		
Decision	Sought:	Appendix A – Definitions: Submission proposes the inclusion of a definition for "Urban Environment"		
Council D	ecision:	Reject		
Submission Numbe	: 18:2	Submission Type: Seek Amendment		
Submitter:	Horticulture	e New Zealand		
Submission Summa	ry: To align wi	th National Policy Statement Highly Productive Land		
Decision Sought:	Include a c	lefinition of highly productive land from the National Policy Statement Highly Productive Land		
Council Decision:	Reject			
Submission Numbe	: 20: 13	Submission Type: Support in Part		
Submitter:	KiwiRail H	oldings Ltd		
Submission Summa	ry: Include a c	lefinition for "well-functioning urban environments" which is consistent with the NPS-UD.		
Decision Sought:	Well-functi	pendix A – Definitions as follows […] oning urban environment has the meaning in Policy 1 of the National Policy Statement on relopment 2020.		
Council Decision:	Accept in F	Part		
Submission Numbe	: 29: 5	Submission Type: Oppose		
Submitter:	Urban Tas	kforce for Tauranga		
Submission Summa		hange refers throughout to 'urban environment' but contains no definition of an urban nt. A definition is needed for 'urban environment'		
Decision Sought:	Add definit	ion of 'urban environment' as follows:		
	Urban Env boundaries	ironment: any area of land (regardless of size, and irrespective of local authority or statistical s) that:		
	(a) (b)	is, or is intended to be, predominantly urban in character; and is, or is intended to be, part of a housing and labour market of at least 10,000 people.		
Council Decision:	Reject			
Submission Numbe	: 33: 8	Submission Type: Support in Part		
Submitter:	Western B	OP District Council		
Submission Summa	ry: The term "	urban environments" is used in a number of places and clarity is required as to what it covers		
Decision Sought:		definition of "urban environments" as follows: means existing urban areas that are serviced by I infrastructure including water supply and wastewater disposal.		
Council Decision:	Reject			
Further Submiss	ion(s)			
Further S	ubmission No:	13 - 14 Submission Type: Support in Part		
Further S	ubmitter:	Urban Taskforce for Tauranga		
Submissi	on Summary:	We agree that a definition of urban environment should be included or a default provisior should instead apply referring to all definitions not specifically included, applying as per section 1.4 of the NPS-UD.		
Decision	Sought:	Accept in part.		
	ecision:	Reject		

Chapter: Appendix C (submission points specific to this Appendix)

Section: Appendix C (submission points specific to this Appendix)

Council Decision

Retain the deletion of Appendix C as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 21-8 and 9-32 support the deletion of Appendix C as notified.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 32	Submission Type:	Support	
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council			
Submission Summary:	Support this consequential change to	align with other changes.		
Decision Sought:	Deleted Appendix C			
Council Decision:	Accept			
Submission Number:	21: 8	Submission Type:	Support	
Submitter:	Mitre 10 Holdings			
Submission Summary:	Appendix C (Indicative growth area timing and business land provision) is inconsistent with the NPS-UD. The removal of Appendix C will ensure the RPS gives effect to the NPS-UD as required by section 62(3) RMA.			
Decision Sought:	Delete Appendix C, as notified.			
Council Decision:	Accept			
Council Decision:	Accept			

Chapter: Appendix D (submission points specific to this Appendix)

Section: Appendix D (submission points specific to this Appendix)

Council Decision

Retain the deletion of Appendix D as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 21-9 and 9-33 support the deletion of Appendix D as notified.

Submissions

Submission Number:	9: 33	Submission Type:	Support			
Submitter:	Tauranga City Council	Tauranga City Council				
Submission Summary:	Support this consequential change to alig	Support this consequential change to align with other changes.				
Decision Sought:	Delete Appendix D					
Council Decision:	Accept					
Submission Number:	21:9	Submission Type:	Support			
Submitter:	Mitre 10 Holdings					

1460

1460

		1462
Council Decision:	Accept	
Decision Sought:	Delete Appendix D, as notified.	
Submission Summary:	Appendix D (Indicative growth area sequencing) is inconsistent with the NPS-UD. The removal of Appendix D will ensure the RPS gives effect to the NPS-UD as required by section 62(3) RMA.	

Chapter: Appendix E (submission points specific to this Appendix)

Section: Appendix E (submission points specific to this Appendix)

Council Decision

Retain the deletion of Appendix E maps as notified.

Reasons for Council Decision

Submissions 9-34 and 21-10 support for the deletion of Appendix E maps is noted.

Submissions 1-3, 12-4 and FS 11-1 and 12-1 seek the retention of Appendix E.

The urban limits within Appendix E have proven to be inflexible, particularly in the face of delays due to unexpected constraints within some of the identified growth management areas. Hard urban limits are inconsistent with the NPS UD thrust for responsiveness and flexibility that encourages opportunities for alternative urban growth proposals to be considered on their merits.

The intent of the NPS-UD is for Future Development Strategies (FDS) to identify existing and future urban growth areas, promote long-term strategic planning, achieve well-functioning urban environments, and provide sufficient development capacity for the next 30 years.

The removal of Appendix E aligns with guidance from the Ministry for the Environment that states; 'a hard rural urban boundary without the ability to consider change or movement of that boundary would not meet the requirements of the responsive planning policy.' Removing the urban limits within the western Bay of Plenty sub-region is the most practical approach to enable more land and infrastructure supply to give effect to the NPS-UD. These submissions are declined.

Submissions

Submission Number:	1: 3	Submission Type:	Oppose		
Submitter:	Element IMF				
Submission Summary:	TCCMfBOPDC/BOPRC have produced a draft FDS through SmartGrowth and several other spatial planning policy documents are at various stages of development These have yet to be completed, including a formal public consultation and approval process. A subregional centres strategy and Tauranga Urban Strategy reviews were initiated several years ago but have yet to be completed and it is unde:rstood these will be reinitiated in 2023.				
	While the principles of UFTI are generally supported there are gaps in its delivery that need to be addressed ahead of it being integrated into the SmartGrowth joint draft spatial plan/FDA.				
	The Western Bay Joint Spatial Plan (2021) referred to in the s32 report is acknowledged as a 'first step' and is currently a draft. with no formal status. Gaps are fundamental and include the need to understand tangata whenua values and aspirations. The draft.will be an input to the FDS required by the NPS-UD. Close out of an FDS is mid-2024.				
	The SmartGrowth Housing Action Plan is a stop gap measure and an evolving plan, while the above po! icy framework is finalised.				
	It would be premature to delete the Management and Growth areas and related policies ahead of formal approval,of the Spatial Plan/FDS This will create a policy vacuum with no credible baseline against which to assess unanticipated or out-of:sequence urban growth under proposed policy UG 7A.				
Decision Sought:	5	wth areas for the westem Bay of Pl equivalent) has been formally appro	lenty and re!ated policies UG5A, UG6A, ved.		
Council Decision:	Reject				

		and Further S	bubmissions			
Submission Numbe	r: 9: 34		Submission Type:	Support		
Submitter:	Tauranga	City Council				
Submission Summ	ary: Support th	Support this consequential change to align with other changes.				
Decision Sought:	Delete App	Delete Appendix E				
Council Decision:	Accept					
Submission Numbe	r: 12: 4		Submission Type:	Oppose		
Submitter:	Bluehaven	Investments Limited				
Submission Summ	planning p	TCC/WBOPDC/BOPRC have produced a draft FDS through SmartGrowth and several other spatial planning policy documents are at various stages of development. These have yet to be completed, including a formal public consultation and approval process.				
		A subregional centres strategy and Tauranga Urban Strategy reviews were initiated several years ago but have yet to be completed and it is understood these will be reinitiated in 2023.				
		While the principles of UFTI are generally supported there are gaps in its delivery that need to be addressed ahead of it being integrated into the SmartGrowth joint draft spatial plan/FDA.				
	and is curr tangata wh	The Western Bay Joint Spatial Plan (2021) referred to in the s32 report is acknowledged as a 'first step' and is currently a draft with no formal status. Gaps are fundamental and include the need to understance tangata whenua values and aspirations. The draft will be an input to the FDS required by the NPS-UD. Close out of an FDS is mid-2024.				
		The SmartGrowth Housing Action Plan is a stop gap measure and an evolving plan, while the above policy framework is finalised.				
	approval o	It would be premature to delete the Management and Growth areas and related policies ahead of forma approval of the Spatial Plan/FDS. This will create a policy vacuum with no credible baseline against which to assess unanticipated or out-of-sequence urban growth under proposed policy UG 7A.				
			eas for the western Bay of Ple ent) has been formally approv	enty and related policies UG5A, UG6A /ed.		
Council Decision:	Reject					
Further Submiss	sion(s)					
Further \$	Further Submission No:		Submission Typ	e: Support		
Further Submitter:		Tumu Kaituna 14 Tru				
Submission Summary:		The Tumu Kaituna 14 Trust agrees that the Management and Growth areas and related policies in the operative RPS need to be retained until the Spatial Plan / Future Development Strategy for the region is finalised and formally adopted.				
Decision Sought:		Accept submission.				
Council	Decision:	Reject				
L Further Submission No:		12 - 1	Submission Typ	be: Support		
Further \$	Submitter:	Ford Land Holdings F				
0.1		E contra della la la				

 Submission Summary:
 Ford Land Holdings Pty Ltd agree that the Management and Growth areas and related policies in the operative RPS need to be retained until the Spatial Plan / Future Development Strategy for the region is finalised and formally adopted.

 Decision Sought:
 Accept submission.

 Council Decision:
 Reject

Submission Number:	21: 10	Submission Type:	Support	
Submitter:	Mitre 10 Holdings			
Submission Summary:	Appendix E (Management and Growth areas for the western Bay of Plenty) is inconsistent with the NPS- UD. The removal of Appendix E will ensure the RPS gives effect to the NPS-UD as required by section 62(3) RMA.			
Decision Sought:	Delete Appendix E as notified.			
Council Decision:	Accept			
Submission Number:	22: 5	Submission Type:	Oppose	
Submitter:	Newman Group Limited			
Submission Summary:	There is currently no adopted Future Development Strategy for the Sub-region. The Western Bay Joint Spatial Plan prepared in 2021 has no formal status.			
It is therefore premature to delete Appendix E until such time there is a Futu place as this will inhibit the consideration of unanticipated or out-of- sequen			1 0,	
Decision Sought:	Retain RPS management and growth area maps until a Future Development Strategy has been approved.			
Council Decision:	Reject			